

A

CATALOGUE OF WOODY PLANTS

BOTANICAL GARDENS WAGENINGEN THE NETHERLANDS

ISBN 163092

Miss Ike Zewald made the drawing of the cover.

CONTENTS

Introduction	2 - 3
Guide to the catalogue	4 - 5
History	6 - 7
Publications on the gardens and their collections	8 - 16
Gymnospermae	17 - 28
Dicotyledoneae	29 -149
Monocotyledoneae	150

INTRODUCTION

This catalogue aims to fulfil several purposes, representing the manifold functions of a Botanical Garden.

Research in the Agricultural University covers a very wide field but a relation with plants and their relevance to mankind is usually evident. Botany or rather taxonomy, very rarely forms the main theme in agricultural research, but it should always be the sound scientific basis of it.

This catalogue intends to provide an easy way of access to our collections of living plants for the scientific community in Wageningen, i.e. the Agricultural University and the Research Institutes of the Ministry of Agriculture.

The botanical gardens play their part in the education of students. Training in botany, forestry, ecology, landscape architecture, plant pathology, plant breeding and horticulture and related fields makes use of our collections, be it in classroom courses or on site. This catalogue offers an inventory of whatever is available.

Useful relations with Dutch and foreign nurseries are maintained by our gardens and many of our plants found their way to the trade and add their lustre to parks and gardens at present. This catalogue is an invitation to the trade to continue to use this source of novelties.

Contacts and exchange among botanical gardens all over the world are traditionally channeled through seed lists. Traditions are to be cherished but the institution of the Index Seminum has its set backs:

- Work done in vain for seeds not asked for.
- Risks of making errors in handling thousands of seed samples.
- Failure to obtain whatever one is after through undetected hybridisation, inviability of seeds and mixed samples.

Moreover large numbers of plants never reach the seedlists, such as cloned cultivars and sterile ones.

It is our intention to replace our seedlist for the greater part with this catalogue in due course and cuttings and seed will only be collected upon request. For this purpose we intend to publish our catalogue every five years while our seedlist will contain interesting items not already listed in the catalogue.

Requests should state unambiguously in what form and when one wishes to receive material and which phytosanitary regulations must be observed on shipment. We trust a highly selective use will be made of this service.

Many Dutch horticultural colleagues horticultural societies and plantsmen among the general public make use of, and are frequent and welcome visitors to our

collections. This catalogue is available to them, however with some hesitation. Experience shows that particularly the most valuable plants tend to be removed by some of the knowledgeable connoisseurs. Let them not live up to this reputation.

We present this catalogue after intensive comparison of our records with our collections. Inevitably a number of mistakes will have crept in. However, we prefer not to postpone its publication further and, as it is much easier to take a book rather than a card index into the garden, we trust that the second edition will be much improved. Your constructive criticism is cordially invited.

We like to express our sincere gratitude to mrs. van Dijk and mrs. Treffers for their perseverance in the often tedious task, we fear, of typing the manuscript.

Keeper

D.O. Wijnands

assistant curators

J.F. Alewa

J. Belder

H.H. de Leeuw

Summer 1981

The text was closed 1 May 1981

Address:

Botanical Gardens of the Agricultural University

Generaal Foulkesweg 37

6703 BL Wageningen

GUIDE TO THE CATALOGUE

The catalogue has three main sections:

- Gymnospermae
- Dicotyledoneae
- Monocotyledoneae

Within these sections the families, genera, species and cultivars are listed alphabetically.

All entries in our files have been listed, plants in the garden and also plants in the nursery as far as they have reached a stage in which they are likely to survive.

Accession number

The entries have been numbered consecutively. Our oldest plant still alive is a *Sequoiadendron giganteum*. This enumeration (with some irregularities) reaches up to number 24,562. In 1980 a new type of accession number has been introduced, consisting of nine digits, in preparation of the computerisation of our records in a form agreed upon by all Dutch Botanical Gardens. The first two give the year of accession, the next two the collection, the next three a batch number, remaining the same through the years for a given source, the last two are serial numbers within the batch.

The number may be preceded by a 'c' for an identified accession; by an asterisk for an accession of directly or indirectly known wild origin; by a 'R' for accessions we are not authorised to distribute.

Scientific names

The names in the list are those provided by the supplier, sometimes after nomenclatural correction. All entries have been checked as to genus. Those plants that definitely do not seem to belong to the species it was supplied for are listed as 'species' in the genus. For instance the entry of *Hypericum polyphyllum* marked c we positively think to represent this species, the others of that name, without a 'c' have not yet been checked. Accessions received as *Hypericum polyphyllum* that have shown in the nursery to be another species are listed as '*Hypericum* species'.

We invite specialists to make use of our collections. For many accessions herbarium vouchers are in Wageningen available. In a few cases we used incorrect names to clarify the identity of the plants, e.g. *Betula utilis* to separate it from *Betula jacquemontii* hort. possibly not of Spach.

Provenance

The wild origin is given as completely as is known to us. Accessions of cultivated origin are documented with the country of origin in the number code in capitals, followed by an 'a' for a botanical collection and a 'n' for a commercial nursery source.

Abbreviations need in the text

A	=	Austria
AUS	=	Australia
B	=	Belgium
BG	=	Bulgaria
CDN	=	Canada
CH	=	Switzerland
CS	=	Czechoslovakia
D	=	Federal Republic of Germany
DDR	=	German Democratic Republic
DK	=	Denmark
E	=	Spain
F	=	France
GB	=	Great-Britain and North-Ireland
GR	=	Greece
H	=	Hungary
I	=	Italy
IND	=	India
IR	=	Iran
IRL	=	Eire
J	=	Japan
KO	=	Korea
N	=	Norway
NL	=	The Netherlands
P	=	Portugal
PL	=	Poland
PRC	=	Peoples Republic of China
R	=	Roumania
RI	=	Indonesia
S	=	Sweden
SF	=	Finland
SU	=	Soviet-Union
TR	=	Turkey
USA	=	United States of America
YU	=	Yugoslavia
ZA	=	Republic of South-Africa

HISTORY

The Wageningen Botanical Gardens were founded in 1896. Many of the European gardens were established much earlier, e.g. Padua in 1545, Florence about 1550, Leipzig 1580 and Leiden in 1587. Our gardens do not claim much historical importance. The Agricultural University owns two botanical gardens at present. The older and original garden is called 'De Dreijen', the newer one 'Belmonte'.

De Dreijen

When the building at the main-entrance was constructed after a design by Mr. P.H. Ketner in 1896, some people did not appreciate the eccentric form. The garden was originally designed as a garden to the Horticultural School, which was housed in the building. The surrounding grounds were initially arranged as horticultural gardens: experimental plots, orchards, nurseries and an arboretum featuring a small rockery with a fish-pond and a modest conifer collection (pinetum) to the east of the building. They were designed by Mr. Leonard Springer, a well-known landscape-gardener of the time. The Horticultural School was incorporated in the Agricultural University at its foundation in 1918. Eventually the building was allocated to the Department of Plant Taxonomy and Plant Geography. The character of 'De Dreijen' Garden has changed considerably, becoming more of an arboretum. Adjacent grounds were added for this purpose as well. At present it covers seven hectares, planted with a great number of ornamental shrubs and trees, as well as an abundance of perennials. The oldest tree in the garden is the Giant redwood, *Sequoia-dendron giganteum*, planted in 1896 and now over 25 metres high, which makes it the tallest tree of the garden as well.

The formal centre of the garden is dominated by a bust of Carolus Linnaeus, the great Swedish botanist. It was made by the sculptress Mrs. Janny Kruyer.

Of special interest are the collections that can be found in the rosary (botanic and old roses), the herb-garden (culinary and medicinal herbs), the rockery and the lilacs (*Syringa*).

Belmonte

The other garden is 'Belmonte', originally an old family-estate, founded in the 19th century by Thierry Juste, baron de Constant Rebecque, whose descendants resided there until 1935. The next year the estate was acquired by the Regional Nature Conservation Organisation of the Province of Gelderland, 'Het Gelders Landschap'. During World War II, especially in 1944, the park was heavily damaged and the old mansion, built in the Italian Style, was completely destroyed.

In 1951 'Belmonte' was turned over to the Agricultural University. The planning and planting of the present garden was initiated in the western part in 1953, the eastern part followed some years later. Prof. Dr. H.J. Venema, who was the director at that time, had the supervision. A narrow strip of woodland still forms a division between these parts. It is a remnant of the original estate-plantation. On the steep slope towards the valley of the river Rhine the original vegetation is conserved. 'Belmonte' offers an unique view of the Rhine valley and the lowlands of the Betuwe.

Unfortunately the soil of 'Belmonte' is dry, sandy, quick draining and poor, which interferes with the cultivation of a number of genera. Under these conditions it is necessary to mulch, fertilize and water the plants well to achieve acceptable results.

Frosts can be frequent and sometimes severe, and may occur until May.

Our *Malus* collection is concentrated to the right of the main entrance. In April and May the *Rhododendrons*, bordering the narrow strip of the original woodland are of special interest. Hybrid-*Rhododendrons* predominate and their flowering is usually at a peak in the second half of May.

At the end of the main walk are the Cherry trees. They offer an abundance of blossoms from the beginning of April till the first half of May. But even outside the flowering season, the garden remains highly attractive, in late summer and autumn Mountain ashes (*Sorbus* spp.), Crab-apples (*Malus* spp.), Maples (*Acer* spp.) and many others are gay with colourful foliage and fruit.

Both gardens, 'De Dreijen' and 'Belmonte' are open to the public throughout the year from 8.00 a.m. until sunset.

Het Spijk

The nursery 'Het Spijk' is located within the old city of Wageningen, the mediaeval city wall is part of its border. It covers half a hectare with a well structured soil.

Publications on the gardens and their collections (trees and shrubs)

- ANON. 1962. Het *Malus*-sortiment in het Belmonte Arboretum. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen VI(3): 57-60.
- BAAS BECKING, L.H. 1917. De verzameling houtgewassen, hare ontwikkeling tot arboretum en de moderne eischen voor de inrichting hiervan. Meded. Rijks Hoogere Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool XIII(2): 61-90.
- BAKKER, J.G. 1963. De ontwikkelingsgeschiedenis van *Prunus serotina* Ehrh. in Nederland. Ned. Bosb. Tijdschr. 35(7): 201-206.
- BAKKER, J.G. 1964. Enige aantekeningen over het geslacht *Crataegus* L. in Nederland. Gorteria 2(5): 55-59.
- BAKKER-ADAMCOVA, H. s.d. The *Hydrangeas*, botanical treatment. Wageningen, 37 p. (Postgraduate paper, unpubl.).
- BELDER, J. 1978. Vermeerdering van rozen. Bull. Bot. Tuinen Wageningen 1: 5-7. (Also in Rozenbull. 14(no. 34): 11-13. 1981).
- BELDER, J. 1978. Europese *Loranthaceae* en in het bijzonder *Viscum album* L. Groei en Bloei 1978(12): 2-4. (Also in Bull. Bot. Tuinen Wageningen 2: 4-7. 1979).
- BELDER, J. 1979. Enkele botanische notities uit Wageningen. Groen 35(12): 491-492.
- BELDER, J. 1979. Botanical Gardens Agricultural University Wageningen. (Leaflet). 4 p.
- BELDER, J. 1980. Het sortiment Botanische Rozen. Groen 36(9): 361-369; 36(10): 405-412.
- BELDER, J. 1980. Nomenklatorische Schwierigkeiten bei *Rosa virginiana*. Gärtnerisch-Botanischer Brief 63: 32-33.
- BELDER, J. 1980. De botanische tuinen van de Landbouwhogeschool in Wageningen. (Leaflet).
- BELDER, J. & D.O. WIJNANDS. 1978. *Stachyurus praecox* Sieb. & Zucc. Groen 34(12): 452-453.
- BELDER, J. & D.O. WIJNANDS. 1979. *Sorbus* 'Joseph Rock'. Groen 35(8): 295-297.
- BELDER, J. & D.O. WIJNANDS. 1979. *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*. Dendroflora 15/16: 24-35.
- BEIJERINCK, W. 1950. Het geslacht *Corylus* L. naar verwantschap en verspreiding der soorten en vormen. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 17 (1948, 1949): 67-107.
- BIEGEL, H.M. & H.J. VENEMA. 1933. Doorgegroeiide kegels van *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 9: 130-135.
- BOELEMA, G. 1954. 14de Dendrologendag (*Malus*). De Boomkwekerij 10(2): 15-16.

- BOELEMA, G. 1962. De Botanische Tuinen van de Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen. Groei en Bloei 10: 135-137.
- BOELEMA, G., K.J.W. HENSEN & H.C.D. de WIT (ed.). 1972. 75 jaar Botanische Tuinen Wageningen. 104 p.
- BORSBOOM, O. & H. JONKERS. 1976. Waarnemingen aan sierappels. Groen 32(3): 88.
- BIJHOUWER, J.T.P. 1929. *Abies balsamea* Mill. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 5: 105-109.
- DOORENBOS, J. 1946. De systematiek van het geslacht *Rosa*, historische ontwikkeling en huidige stand. Wageningen. 90 p. (Postgraduate paper, unpubl.).
- DOORENBOS, J. 1948. De geschiedenis van de systematiek der wilde rozen. (*Rosa*). Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 16 (1947): 25-40.
- DOORENBOS, J. 1948. De verspreiding van het geslacht *Acer* in Europa. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 16 (1947): 41-47.
- DOORENBOS, J. 1948. Overdracht en onthulling van het borstbeeld van Linnaeus in het Arboretum te Wageningen. De Boomkwekerij 4(1): 6.
- DOORENBOS, J. 1949. Nieuwe mogelijkheden met *Robinia*. De Boomkwekerij 4(23): 187.
- DOORENBOS, J. 1950. De soorten van het geslacht *Picea*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 17 (1948, 1949): 25-53.
- DIJKSTRA, J. 1964. Het *Ribes*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen VIII(1): 5-10.
- FONTAINE, F.J. 1956. Dendrologen op pad: Wageningen - Het oude Arboretum. De Boomkwekerij 11(22): 181-182.
- FONTAINE, F.J. 1956. Dendrologen op pad. (Belmonte). De Boomkwekerij 11(23): 190-191.
- FONTAINE, F.J. 1968. Dendrologische notities. Zomerbijeenkomst N.D.V. (II). De Wageningse Arboreta. Beplantingen en Boomkwekerij 24(11): 195-200.
- FONTAINE, F.J. 1972. Viering 75-jarig bestaan van de Botanische Tuinen te Wageningen. Groen 28(6): 138-139.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1957. De *Sorbus*-collectie in de Botanische Tuinen en het Belmonte Arboretum van de Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 20 (1954, 1955): 121-139.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1957, 1958. *Syringa*-sortiment, aanwezig in het Arboretum. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen I(1-2): 5-6; II(4): 85-86.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1958. Het *Solanum*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen II(3): 56-61; II(4): 88-89.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1959. De *Sorbus*-collectie in de Botanische Tuinen en het Belmonte-Arboretum van de Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen II. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 21 (1956, 1957, 1958): 180-187.

- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1959. In Nederland gekweekte overgangsvormen tussen *Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz en *Sorbus aucuparia* L. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 21 (1956, 1957, 1958): 189-204.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1959. Het *Euonymus*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen III(1): 11-15.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1959. Wat is de juiste benaming van *Sorbus aucuparia laciniata* hort.? De Boomkwekerij 14(14): 130.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1960. Het *Prunus*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen IV(3/4): 64-73.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1962. Het *Pyrus*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen VI(1): 17-24.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1963. Het *Mahonia*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen VII(1): 6-10.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1963. Kan men vertrouwen op de benaming van planten in Botanische Tuinen? Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen VII(1): 21-24.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1963. Het *Caragana*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen VII(2): 34-37.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1963. De *Aesculus*-collectie in de Botanische Tuinen en het Belmonte-Arboretum van de Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 22 (1959, 1960, 1961): 36-47.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1963. De *Sorbus*-collectie in de Botanische Tuinen en het Belmonte-Arboretum van de Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 22 (1959, 1960, 1961): 48-56.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1965. Het taxonomisch onderzoek van de collecties in de Botanische Tuinen en het Belmonte Arboretum in 1964. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen IX(1): 5-8.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1965. Het *Alnus*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen IX(1): 8-12.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1965. Het *Hamamelis*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen IX(1): 13-16.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1966. Het taxonomisch onderzoek van de collecties in de Botanische Tuinen en het Belmonte Arboretum in 1965. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen X(1): 4-8.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1966. Het *Lonicera*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen X(2): 41-49.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1966. Het geslacht *Cotoneaster*. Dendroflora 3: 17-19.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1966. De *Sorbus*-collectie in de Botanische Tuinen en het Belmonte Arboretum van de Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen IV. Dendroflora 3: 60-72.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1967. Welk sortiment in de toekomst?
Lecture 'Tuin en Park' (Publ. Kon. Ned. Mij. voor Tuinb. en Plantk.): 73-78.

- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1967. In Nederland gekweekte tussenvormen tussen *Sorbus aria* en *S. torminalis*. Dendroflora 4: 51-60.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1968. *Sorbus latifolia*. Dendroflora 5: 35.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1970. Het *Sorbus latifolia*-complex. Misc. Pap. Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen 6: 181-194.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1974. Het *Lavandula*-sortiment. Groen 30(6): 184-190.
- HENSEN, K.J.W. 1980. Taxonomie en nomenclatuur van het *Vincasortiment*. Groen 36(5): 187-194.
- JANSSEN, J.J.C. 1969. Morfologie en systematiek van de *Magnoliaceae*. Wageningen. 35 p. (Postgraduate paper, unpubl.).
- JANSSEN, W.J.M. 1957. Vorstschade in de Botanische Tuinen en het Belmonte Arboretum der Landbouwhogeschool in 1956. De Boomkwekerij 12(7): 56-57.
- JANSSEN, W.J.M. 1964. *Prunus yedoensis*. Groei en bloei 12(7): 202.
- JANSSEN, W.J.M. 1966. Stammen in de winter. Groei en Bloei 1966: 49-50.
- JANSSEN, W.J.M. 1976. Het kweken van heesters door middel van zaad. Wageningen. 21 p.
- JESWIET, J. 1935. Arboretum of the State Agricultural College (Landbouwhogeschool). Chron. Bot. 1: 221-222.
- JESWIET, J. 1941. Geografische verspreiding van het geslacht *Rosa*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 14 (1939): 32-35.
- JONG, P.C. de. 1976. Flowering and sex expression in *Acer* L. A biosystematic study. Meded. Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen 76(2). 202 p.
- KOOIMAN, H.N. 1948. Overdracht Linnaeus-borstbeeld in het Arboretum te Wageningen. De Boomkwekerij 3(24): 207.
- NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N.E. 1966. Het *Cornus*-sortiment. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen X(1): 9-23.
- NANNENGA-BREMEKAMP, N.E. 1970. Notes on *Hedera* species, varieties and cultivars grown in the Netherlands. Misc. Pap. Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen 6: 195-212.
- NIJENHUIS, L.E., H.J. VENEMA & H.C.D. de WIT. 1960, 1963. *Vicia graminea* Sm. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen IV(1): 22-27, VII(1): 2-3.
- OPSTAL, N.A. van. 1977. Het *Betula*-sortiment in de botanische tuin 'Belmonte'. Wageningen. 41 p. (Postgraduate paper, unpubl.).
- PELKWIIK, A.J. ter. s.d. Onderzoek naar de in Nederland gekweekte *Caragana*-soorten. Wageningen. 21 p. (Postgraduate paper, unpubl.).
- RIDDER, M. de & D.O. WIJNANDS. 1980. De systematiek van *Hamamelis*. Dendroflora 17: 6-8.
- SCHEFFER, J.J.C., C.M. RUYS-CATLENDER, A. KOEDAM and A. BAERHEIM SVENDSEN. 1980. A comparative study of *X Cupressocyparis leylandii* clones (*Cupressaceae*) by gas chromatographic analysis of their leaf oils. Bot. Journ. Linn. Soc. 81(3): 215-224.

- STENDER, J.A. s.d. De systematiek van het geslacht *Ribes*. Wageningen. 79 p. (Postgraduate paper, unpubl.).
- TOUW, A. 1963. Een voorlopig overzicht van de Nederlandse Iepen. (*Ulmus*). Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 22(1959, 1960, 1961): 57-72.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1910. Het Arboretum der Rijks Hogere Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool te Wageningen. Meded. Rijks Hogere Land-, Tuin- en Boschbouwschool III: 119-212.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. (ed.). 1918. Gids van het Arboretum der Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen. 39 p. (2nd ed. 1920. 39 p. + 13 p.).
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1923. De wetenschappelijke namen onzer houtgewassen volgens de jongste internationale regels der nomenclatuur. Meded. Landbouwhogeschool 27(5). 35 p.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1928. De grootbladige Beuk. (*Fagus*). Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 4: 86-90.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1928. Bloeiende *Araucaria araucana*'s. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 4: 91-92.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1928. *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. var. *globosa* n. var. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 4: 116.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1929. *Elaeagnus angustifolia*, eene miskende soort. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 5: 65-68.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1930. *Picea excelsa* var. *virgata* met terugslag. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 6: 162-167.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1930. *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* en *vitacea*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 6: 184-185.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1930. *Populus canadensis* en *monilifera*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 6: 185-186.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1931. De geschiedenis van het geslacht *Wistaria*, in 't bijzonder der soorten *floribunda* en *sinensis*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 7: 124-156.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1931. De Iepenziekte. (*Ulmus*). Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 7: 190-194.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1931. *Larix eurolepis* Henry. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 7: 201.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1933. De auteur van *sequoia gigantea*; de geschiedenis harer ontdekking en benaming. Het principe 'eens een synoniem altijd een synoniem' of van de verwerping aller 'latere homonymen'. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 9: 62-66.
- VALCKENIER SURINGAR, J. 1933. *Platanus occidentalis* en *orientalis*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 9: 171-175.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1933. *Juniperus sinensis* L. var. *keteleeri*, *Juniperus virginiana* L. var. *keteleeri* of *Juniperus keteleeri*? Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 9: 108-121.

- VENEMA, H.J. 1933. Bespreking van enkele planten, genoemd in het zomer-excursie-verslag. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 9: 166-170.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1933. De 'Coffin Juniper', *Juniperus coxii* A.B. Jackson. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 9: 195-196.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1934. *Sorbus foliolosa* hort. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. 46 (no. 566).
- VENEMA, H.J. 1935. *Juniperus communis* L. var. *montana* Ait. of *Juniperus nana* Willd.? Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 10 (1934): 48-60.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1935. *Cornus kousa* Buerger var. *xanthocarpa*, var. nov. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 10 (1934): 73.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1935. Lijst van *Crataegi*, aanbevolen door de *Crataegus*-commissie. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 10 (1934): 74-75.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1936. Moeilijkheden bij het bepalen der soorten van het geslacht *Crataegus*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 11 (1935/1936): 36-46.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1936. Revisie der in Nederland gekweekte *Crataegus*-species. IV. Lijst van *Crataegi*, aanwezig in het Arboretum der L.H.S. te Wageningen, 1e publicatie. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 11 (1935/1936): 52-53.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1938. Verslag van de werkzaamheden der *Crataegus*-commissie over het jaar 1937. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 12 (1937): 37-40.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1938. Revisie der in Nederland gekweekte *Crataegus*-soorten. I. Lijst der *Crataegi*, aanwezig in het Arboretum der L.H.S. te Wageningen, 2e publicatie. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 12 (1937): 41-44.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1938. De schijnvrucht van *Crataegus*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 12 (1937): 90-94.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1938. Over winterkenmerken der soorten en variëteiten van het geslacht *Crataegus*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 12 (1937): 95-98.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1939. Enkele opmerkingen betreffende de winterhardheid van houtige gewassen. De Fruitteelt 29(13): 197-205.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1939. Arboreta, hun geschiedenis, inrichting en functie. Nederlandsch Boschbouwtijdschrift 1939: 453-469.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1941. De soortbegrenzing in het geslacht *Rosa*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 14 (1939): 42-48.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1941. Verslag van de werkzaamheden der *Crataegus*-commissie over het jaar 1938. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 14 (1939): 55-59.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1941. Verslag van de werkzaamheden der *Crataegus*-commissie over het jaar 1939. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 14 (1939): 60-62.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1941. Revisie der in Nederland gekweekte *Crataegus*-soorten. Lijst der *Crataegi*, aanwezig in het Arboretum der L.H.S. te Wageningen, 3e publicatie. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 14 (1939): 63-70.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1941. *Betula medwediewii* Regel. Weekbl. Kon. Ned. Mij. Tuinb. Plantk. 15(6): 43-44.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1941. Het geslacht *Symphoricarpos*. Weekbl. Kon. Ned. Mij. Tuinb. Plantk. 15(44): 347-348.

- VENEMA, H.J. 1942. Enkele monstrueuse kegels van coniferen. Gedenkboek J. Valckenier Suringar (publ. Ned. Dendr. Ver.): 237-259.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1945. De natuurlijke standplaatsen van de Platanen (*Platanus*). De Boomkwekerij 1(8): 52.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1946. Het Arboretum der Landbouwhogeschool in 1896. De Boomkwekerij 2(6): 48-49.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1948. Koninklijke belangstelling voor de Landbouw Hogeschool. De Boomkwekerij 3(24): 193.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1949. Selectie van de Es. (*Fraxinus*). De Boomkwekerij 4(18): 148.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1949. *Metasequoia*, een levend fossiel. De Boomkwekerij 4(24): 197.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1951. Ervaringen met *Forsythia ovata* Nakai in het Arboretum. De Boomkwekerij 6(18): 138.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1952. Belmonte. The estate 'Belmonte' at Wageningen. Meded. Dir. Tuinbouw 14: 157-161.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1953. Een treurvorm van *Castanea sativa* Mill. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 18 (1950, 1951): 87-88.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1953. Ervaringen met de cultuur van *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu et Cheng in Nederland. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 18 (1950, 1951): 89-92.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1957. *Hamamelis virginiana* L. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 20 (1954, 1955): 143-153.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1957. *Hamamelis mollis* Oliv. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 20 (1954, 1955): 154-157.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1957. *Lonicera chaetocarpa* Rehd. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen I (1-2): 10-11.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1958. *Viburnum fragrans* Bge. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen II(1): 19-25.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1958. *Prinsepia* Royle. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen II(2): 41-48.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1959. Enkele gegevens over de invoer van *Hydrangea*'s. De Boomkwekerij 15(1): 6-8.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1959. *Corylopsis*. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen III(2): 48-63.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1959. *Hydrangea sargentiana* Rehd. De Boomkwekerij 15(6): 61-62.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1959. *Corylopsis*. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 21 (1956, 1957, 1958): 209-221.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1960. Een geneeskruidentuin en moestuin uit de Karolingische tijd. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen IV(2): 49-51.

- VENEMA, H.J. 1961. De oudste invoer van *Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb.) Steud. in Europa. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen V(1): 23-28.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1961. Bijenbezoek aan zonneroosjes (*Helianthemum*). De Boomkwekerij 17(2): 15-20.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1961. *Chimonanthus praecox* (L.) Link. Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen V(2): 45-52.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1962. Het ontluiken der bloemen in verschillende bloeiwijzen. De Boomkwekerij 17(18): 171-174.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1962. De standplaats van *Platanus orientalis*. De Boomkwekerij 17(23): 213-214.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1963. De vindplaatsen en standplaats van de Paardekastanje. (*Aesculus*). Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen VII(2): 52-56.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1963. De invoer van *Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb.) Steud. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 22 (1959, 1960, 1961): 139-154.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1963. *Aesculus carnea* Hayne en zijn variëteiten. De Boomkwekerij 18(12): 138-139.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1963. *Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Sieb. & Zucc. De Boomkwekerij 18(17): 198-200.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1964. Het hele jaar tussen bloeiende Kamperfoelie. (*Lonicera*). Meded. Bot. Tuinen Belmonte Arbor. Wageningen VIII(4): 75-80.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1970. The administration of the Botanic Gardens at Wageningen. Acta Mus. Silesiae, series Dendrologia 2: 157-162.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1971. Nieuws over *Hypericums*. Groen 27(3): 65-66.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1972. 3 oktober 1896: Feest in Wageningen. Groen 28(1): 7-8.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1972. Beschouwingen over de Botanische tuinen van de Landbouwhogeschool. Groen 28(2): 26-31; 28(3): 56-61; 28(4): 83-87.
- VENEMA, H.J. 1973. 'Kastanjes'. (*Aesculus*). Groen 29(3): 90-93; 29(4): 98-100.
- VLIEGER, J. & H.J. VENEMA. 1938. De groeiplaats van de beide inheemse *Crataegus*-soorten. Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 12 (1937): 99-102.
- VRUGTMAN, F. 1970. Notes on the *Acer*-collection of the Botanical Gardens and the Belmonte Arboretum. Misc. Pap. Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen 6: 227-236.
- WIT, H.C.D. de 1957. Het planten van een Maple Tree in het Belmonte Arboretum, mei 1955. (*Acer*). Jaarboek Ned. Dendr. Ver. 20 (1954, 1955): 34-36.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1977. *Rhododendron camtschaticum*. Ericultura 7 (nr. 27): (16a, b).
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1977. Ericaceëen-geslachten en hun gangbare synoniemen. Ericultura 7 (nr. 27): 23-27.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1978. De biologie achter een naam: *Aesculus X carnea* 'Plantierensis'. Bull. Bot. Tuinen Wageningen 1: 8-9.

- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1978. *Gaultheria cuneata* (Rehd. & Wils.) Bean. *Ericultura* 8(nr. 29): 16-17.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1978. De reservaatfunctie van Botanische Tuinen. *Ericultura* 8(nr. 29): 25-27.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1979. De Beredruif, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng. *Ericultura* 9 (nr. 33): 28-30.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1979. De systematiek van het geslacht *Malus* Groen 35(10): 403-409.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1979. *Eucommia ulmoides*. *Deutsche Baumschule* 12: 468-469.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1980. Het herbarium ook voor tuinplanten. (*Astilbe*, *Sorbus*). *Bull. Bot. Tuinen Wageningen* 5: 10.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. 1980. De naam ligt besloten in de type-methode: *Erica herbacea*. *Ericultura* 10(nr. 38): 19-21.
- WIJNANDS, D.O. & H.A.J. van Haaren. 1980. Monumentale eiken in Nederland. (*Quercus*). *Dendroflora* 17: 38-41.
- ZEILINGA, A.E. 1964. Polyploidy in *Cotoneaster*. *Bot. Notiser* (Lund) 117(3): 262-278.

GYMNOSPERMAE

Ephedraceae Dum.

22677	Ephedra andina C.A. Mey.	Da
4934	- distachya L.	Ra
22521	- distachya L.	SUa
24558	- distachya L.	unknown
* 22638	- distachya L. ssp. helvetica (C.A. Mey.) Aschers. & Graebn.	Chambesy, Geneva Switzerland
* 80BG42709	- distachya L. ssp. helvetica (C.A. Mey.) Aschers. & Graebn.	Valais, 620 m., Switzerland
22594	- equisetina Bunge	Da
22635	- equisetina Bunge	Da
23880	- fragilis Desf. ssp. campylopoda (C.A. Mey.) Aschers. & Graebn.	TRa
* 80BG17201	- fragilis Desf. ssp. campylopoda (C.A. Mey.) Aschers. & Graebn.	Judean Mnts., Israël
24559	- gerardiana Wall. ex Stapf var. sikkimensis Stapf	unknown
* 80BG35412	- glauca Regel USSR	
22529	- minuta Florin	Aa
* 80BG38312	- monosperma C.A. Mey.	Tuva, USSR

Araucariaceae Henk. & Höchst.

* 80BG03701	Araucaria araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Pampa Lonco Luan, Argentina
* 80BG03702	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	E. of Paso Pino Hachado, Argentina
* 80BG03703	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Pampa Lonco Luan, Argentina
* 80BG03704	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Cordillera Nahuelbuta the ridge, Chile
* 80BG03705	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Cordillera Nahuelbuta the ridge, Chile
* 80BG03706	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	E. of Paso Pino Hachado, Argentina
* 80BG03707	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Cordillera Nahuelbuta the ridge, Chile
* 80BG03708	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	E. of Paso Pino Hachado, Argentina
* 80BG03709	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Pampa Lonco Luan, Argentina
* 80BG03710	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Pampa Lonco Luan, Argentina
* 80BG03711	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Cordillera Nahuelbuta the ridge, Chile
* 80BG03712	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Pampa Lonco Luan, Argentina
* 80BG03713	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	E. of Paso Pino Hachado, Argentina
* 80BG03714	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Pampa Lonco Luan, Argentina
* 80BG03715	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Lago Ruca Choroï, Argentina
* 80BG03716	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	S. of Lago Tromen, Argentina
* 80BG03717	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	W. of Lago Caviabue, Argentina
* 80BG03718	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	Cordillera Nahuelbuta the ridge, Chile
* 80BG03719	- araucana (Mol.) K. Koch	E. of Paso Pino Hachado, Argentina

c	9032 -	araucana (Mol.) K.Koch	NLn
Cephalotaxaceae Dum.			
	23270	Cephalotaxus fortunei Hook.	NLa
c	2852 -	harringtonia (Knight ex Forbes)	
		K.Koch var. drupacea (Sieb. & Zucc.) Koidz.	NLa
c	80BG21518 -	harringtonia (Knight ex Forbes)	
		K. Koch var. drupacea (Sieb. & Zucc.) Koidz.	NLa
c	80BG21519 -	harringtonia (Knight ex Forbes)	
		K.Koch var. drupacea (Sieb. & Zucc.) Koidz.	NLa
	80BG34302 -	harringtonia (Knight ex Forbes)	
		K.Koch var. drupacea (Sieb. & Zucc.) Koidz.	
		'Duke Gardens'	USAA
c	2851 -	harringtonia (Knight ex Forbes)	
		K.Koch 'Fastigiata'	NLn
Cupressaceae Bartl.			
c	8030	Calocedrus decurrens (Torr.) Florin	NLn
c	10746 -	decurrens (Torr.) Florin	NLn
	80BG21507	Chamaecyparis formosensis Matsum.	NLa
		- lawsoniana (A.Murr.) Parl. cv.:	
	77FY00004	'Alumii'	NLn
	23274	'Blom'	NLa
c	18662	'Columnaris'	NLn
c	23272	'Crispa'	NLa
c	21644	'Ellwoodii'	NLn
	23276	'Erecta Filiformis'	NLa
c	8029	'Erecta Viridis'	NLn
	77FY00005	'Erecta Viridis'	NLn
c	23273	'Filiformis Compacta'	NLa
c	17934	'Fletcheri'	NLn
c	18663	'Fletcheri'	NLn
	77FY00006	'Forsteckensis'	NLn
c	8036	'Forsteckensis'	NLn
c	2231	'Fraseri'	NLn
c	23629	'Globe'	NLa
c	21655	'Green Hedger'	NLn
c	8032	'Intertexta'	NLn
c	22060	'Intertexta'	NLa
	21645	'Lane'	NLn
	18664	'Magnifica Aurea'	NLn
	17947	'Minima'	NLn

c	21646	'Minima Glauca'	NLn
c	2200	'Nana'	unknown
	23628	'Nova'	Ha
c	2213	'Pendula'	unknown
c	23275	'Rogersii'	NLa
c	18665	'Rosenthalii'	NLn
c	8034	'Silver Queen'	NLn
	23277	'Spek'	NLa
	77FY00007	'Spek'	NLa
c	2209	'Stewartii'	unknown
	23278	'Tharandtensis'	NLa
c	17948	'Tharandtensis Caesia'	NLn
c	8035	'Triomf van Boskoop'	NLn
c	21851	'Wisselii'	NLa
	23241	- nootkatensis (D.Don) Spach	NLa
		- nootkatensis (D.Don) Spach cv.:	
c	2214	'Aurea'	unknown
	21654	'Pendula'	NLn
		- obtusa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. cv.:	
	23286	'Albovariegata'	NLa
c	2230	'Crippsii'	NLn
	23289	'Filicoid Dwarf'	NLa
c	2229	'Gracilis'	NLa
	77FY00008	'Nana Gracilis'	NLn
c	2227	'Nana Gracilis'	unknown
c	9379	'Nana Gracilis'	NLn
c	17945	'Nana Gracilis'	NLn
c	17943	'Pygmaea'	NLn
c	17944	'Tetragona Aurea'	NLn
*c	19099	- pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Sieb. & Zucc. ex Endl. Japan	
	23281	- pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Sieb. & Zucc. ex Endl.	NLa
		- pisifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Sieb. & Zucc. ex Endl. cv.:	
c	24400	'Compacta Variegata'	NLa
	77FY00009	'Filifera Aurea'	NLa
c	21870	'Filifera Nana'	NLn
c	23280	'Golden Mop'	NLa
c	23282	'Gold Spangle'	NLa
*c	23630	'Pizi'	Ha

c	18668	'Plumosa Aurea'	NLn
c	23279	'Plumosa Compacta'	NLa
c	23287	'Squarrosa'	NLa
c	23146	- thyoides (L.) B.S.P.	USAa
	23283	- thyoides (L.) B.S.P.	NLa
*	23845	- thyoides (L.) B.S.P. Burbington, New Jersey, USA	
	23285	- thyoides (L.) B.S.P. 'Conica'	NLa
	23284	- thyoides (L.) B.S.P. 'Variegata'	NLa
	21873 X	Cupressocyparis leylandii (Jacks. & Dall.)	
		Dall. 'Haggerston Grey'	NLa
	77FY00010	- leylandii (Jacks. & Dall.) Dall.	
		'Haggerston Grey'	NLn
c	23502	- leylandii (Jacks. & Dall.) Dall.	
		'Silver Dust'	NLa
c	21872	Cupressus arizonica Greene 'Glaucia'	NLn
	80BG45407	- guadalupensis S.Wats.	Ba
	80BG45404	- lusitanica Mill.	Ba
	80BG34202	- macnabiana A. Murr.	USAa
	7065	- macrocarpa Hartw.	unknown
	23235	- sempervirens L.	USAa
		Juniperus chinensis L. cv.:	
c	21866	'Aurea'	NLa
c	17953	'Blaauw'	NLa
	24391	'Blue Cloud'	NLa
c	2247	'Femina'	unknown
	21647	'Globosa Cinerea'	NLa
c	2243	'Keteleeri'	NLn
c	8067	'Keteleeri'	NLn
c	77FY00016	'Old Gold'	NLn
c	80BGN0401	'Old Gold'	NLn
	18669	'Olympia'	NLn
	77FY00011	'Pfitzerana'	NLn
c	2344a	'Pfitzerana'	unknown
c	8019	'Pfitzerana Aurea'	NLn
	77FY00012	'Pfitzerana Aurea'	NLn
c	8073	'Plumosa'	NLn
c	9348	'Plumosa Aurea'	NLn
	2252	'Smithii'	unknown
	24392	- chinensis L. var. sargentii Henry 'Glaucia'	NLa
		- communis L. cv.:	
	80BGN0402	'Depressa Aurea'	NLn
c	21853	'Hibernica'	NLa

	80BGN0425	'Hibernica'	NLa
c	8061	'Hornibrookii'	NLn
c	20589	'Hornibrookii'	unknown
c	20892	'Hornibrookii'	NLn
c	21852	'Hornibrookii'	NLa
c	21868	'Hornibrookii'	NLn
c	80BGN0403	'Hornibrookii'	NLn
c	80BG21508	'Oblonga Pendula'	NLn
c	17950	'Repanda'	NLa
c	20891	'Repanda'	NLa
	77FY00014	'Repanda'	NLn
c	21883	'Repanda'	NLn
	23820	- conferta Parl.	NLa
c	24393	- davurica Pall. 'Expansa'	NLa
c	80BGN0404	- davurica Pall. 'Expansa'	NLa
c	80BGN0405	- davurica Pall. 'Expansa Variegata'	NLn
c	2261	- excelsa M. Bieb.	unknown
		- horizontalis Moench cv.:	
	80BG21509	'Alpina'	NLa
	80BGN0406	'Andorra Compact'	NLn
	21885	'Bar Harbor'	NLn
	24396	'Bar Harbor'	NLa
c	8066	'Douglasii'	NLn
c	20895	'Douglasii'	NLn
c	21881	'Douglasii'	NLn
c	24397	'Douglasii'	NLa
c	20894	'Glauca'	NLn
c	80BGN0407	'Glauca'	NLn
	80BGN0408	'Hughes'	NLa
c	20893	'Prostrata'	NLn
	77FY00013	'Prostrata'	NLn
c	21880	'Prostrata'	NLn
c	80BGN0416	'Prostrata'	NLn
	80BGN0409	'Youngstown'	NLn
	24162	- osteosperma (Torr.) Little	unknown
	20903	- procumbens (Endl.) Miq.	NLn
c	21897	- procumbens (Endl.) Miq.	NLn
	80BGN0410	- procumbens (Endl.) Miq. 'Nana'	NLn
c	2258	- rigida Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
c	7643	- rigida Sieb. & Zucc.	Ja
		- sabina L. cv.:	
c	8065	'Arcadia'	NLn

	80BGN0412	'Blue Danube'	NLn
	80BG21510	'Fastigiata'	NLa
c	21812	'Tamariscifolia'	NLn
	77FY00017	'Tamariscifolia'	NLn
	80BGN0413	'Tamariscifolia'	NLn
c	23234 -	scopulorum Sarg.	NLa
	24394 -	scopulorum Sarg. 'Repens'	NLa
c	80BGN0414 -	squamata Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb.	
		'Blue Carpet'	NLn
c	80BGN0415 -	squamata Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb.	
		'Blue Star'	NLn
		- virginiana L. cv.:	
c	80BGN0417	'Grey Owl'	NLn
c	2325	'Kosteri'	unknown
c	23265	'Pseudocupressus'	NLa
	80BGN0418	'Silver Spreader'	NLn
	77FY00019	'Skyrocket'	NLn
c	21876	Microbiota decussata Kom.	NLn
c	24401 -	decussata Kom.	NLa
c	23296	Thuja koraiensis Nakai	NLa
		- occidentalis L. cv.:	
	23292	'Cristata Argenteovariegata'	NLa
	23295	'Holmstrup'	NLa
c	8015	'Hoveyi'	NLn
c	23291	'Indomitable'	NLa
	23293	'Lutea Nana'	NLa
	23288	'Malonyana'	NLa
	24399	'Milleri'	NLa
	80BGV0009	'Ohlendorffii'	NLn
c	17938	'Rheingold'	NLn
c	17955	'Rheingold'	NLn
c	21651	'Rheingold'	NLn
c	21871	'Rheingold'	NLn
	77FY00035	'Rheingold'	NLn
c	18660	'Rosenthalii'	NLn
	23289	'Sunkist'	NLa
c	23294	'Tiny Tim'	NLa
c	2082	'Umbraculifera'	unknown
	23290	'Wareana'	NLa
	22339 -	orientalis L.	Ba
	24390 -	orientalis L.	Na
		- orientalis L. cv.:	
	22341	'Blijdenstein'	NLa

	21652	'Elegantissima'	NLn
	2026	- plicata Donn ex D.Don	unknown
	23297	- plicata Donn ex D.Don	NLa
*	80BG02901	- plicata Donn ex D.Don New Westminster Distr., Canada: 49°15' N, 123°14' W	
	23300	- plicata Donn ex D.Don 'Rogersii'	NLa
c	8044	- standishii (Gord.) Carr.	NLn
c	23269	Thujopsis dolabrata (L.f.) Sieb. & Zucc. 'Variegata'	NLa
	20315	- dolabrata (L.f.) Sieb. & Zucc. var. hondai Mak.	USAa

Ginkgoaceae Engl.

c	553	Ginkgo biloba L.	unknown
c	558	- biloba L.	unknown
c	1808	- biloba L.	unknown
c	2067	- biloba L.	unknown
c	19100	- biloba L.	NLa

Pinaceae Lindl.

	21643	Abies balsamea (L.) Mill. 'Hudsonia'	NLn
	20896	- balsamea (L.) Mill. 'Nana'	NLn
c	17935	- concolor (Gord. & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebrand	NLn
c	2125	- homolepis Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	2129	- homolepis Sieb. & Zucc.	NLa
	77FY00001	- homolepis Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
	77FY00002	- koreana Wils.	NLn
c	2839	- koreana Wils.	USAa
	77FY00021	- nordmanniana (Stev.) Spach	NLn
	77FY00003	- pinsapo Boiss.	NLn
c	21656	- pinsapo Boiss. 'Kelleris'	NLn
	80BGV0006	- sibirica Ledeb.	SUa
	20316	- venusta (Dougl.) K.Koch	USAa
	23237	- species	NLa
c	2055	Cedrus atlantica (Endl.) Man. ex Carr.	unknown
c	2238	- atlantica (Endl.) Man. ex Carr.	unknown
c	9037	- brevifolia (Hook.f.) Henry	NLn
c	23264	- deodara (D.Don) G. Don	NLn
c	2108	- libani A.Rich.	NLn
c	9038	- libani A.Rich. 'Pendula'	NLn
	23242	Larix decidua Mill.	NLa

	21875 -	decidua Mill. 'Repens'	NLn
*	80BG10404 -	gmelinii (Rupr.) Kuzenova var. olgensis (Henry) Ostenfeld & Syrach-Larsen Kirim Prov. China.	
	77FY00020 -	kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.	NLn
*	80BG02902 -	laricina (Du Roi) K.Koch Peace River District, British Columbia, Canada	
c	2294 -	X marschlinsii Coaz	NLa
		Picea abies (L.) Karst. cv.:	
	2179	'Columnaris'	NLa
	17954	'Echiniformis'	NLn
	21874	'Frohburg'	NLn
	21884	'Gregoryana'	NLn
c	2195	'Nana'	unknown
c	21878	'Nidiformis'	NLn
c	2163	'Ohlendorffii'	unknown
	77FY00021	'Procumbens'	NLn
c	2165 -	alcoquiana (Veitch ex Lindl.) Carr.	unknown
c	11234 -	alcoquiana (Veitch ex Lindl.) Carr.	NLn
c	20890 -	glauca (Moench) Voss var. albertiana (S.Brown) Sarg. 'Conica'	NLn
c	21648 -	glauca (Moench) Voss var. albertiana (S.Brown) Sarg. 'Conica'	NLn
c	11234 -	glehnii (F.Schmidt) Masters	NLa
c	23244 -	likiangensis (Franch.) Pritzel var. balfouriana (Rehd. & Wils.) Hillier ex Slavin	NLa
	23240 -	meyeri Rehd. & Wils.	NLa
c	23266 -	omorika (Pandić) Purkyne	NLa
	77FY00023 -	omorika (Pandić) Purkyne	NLn
c	23302 -	orientalis (L.) Link	NLa
	77FY00024 -	orientalis (L.) Link	NLn
		- pungens Engelm. cv.:	
c	8026	'Endtz'	NLn
c	8027	'Koster'	NLn
c	2176	'Moerheimii'	unknown
c	7661 -	schrenkiana Fisch. & Mey.	SUa
	21649 -	schrenkiana Fisch. & Mey. 'Globosa'	NLn
*	80BG02903 -	sitchensis (Bong.) Carr. Coast Range District, British Columbia, Canada	
	23238 -	spinulosa (Griff.) Henry	NLa
	23631 -	torano Koehne	Ha
c	21899	Pinus aristata Engelm.	NLn
	80BG21512 -	aristata Engelm.	NLa

	22335 -	armandii Franch.	Ba
	80BG45402 -	armandii Franch.	Ba
	23231 -	ayacahuite Ehrenb.	NLa
c	2301 -	banksiana Lamb.	unknown
	22669 -	bungeana Zucc. ex Endl.	CDNa
	22338 -	bungeana Zucc. ex Endl.	Ba
	22862 -	bungeana Zucc. ex Endl.	SUa
	23675 -	bungeana Zucc. ex Endl.	SUa
*	PS00880 -	canariensis Chr. Smith Canarian Islands	
*	80BG24301 -	cembra L. Steiermark, Austria	
		- cembra L. cv.:	
	21650	'Glauca'	NLn
	21897	'Glauca'	NLn
	21898	'Globe'	NLn
	24382 -	cembroides Zucc. var. edulis (Engelm.) Voss	NLa
	23233 -	contorta Dougl. ex Loudon	NLa
c	9276 -	contorta Dougl. ex Loudon ssp. latifolia Engelm. ex S.Wats.	NLn
	77FY00025 -	densiflora Sieb. & Zucc. 'Umbraculifera'	NLn
c	2308 -	jeffreyi Grev. & Balf. ex Murr.	unknown
c	2311 -	jeffreyi Grev. & Balf. ex Murr.	unknown
	23232 -	jeffreyi Grev. & Balf. ex Murr.	NLa
	24389 -	jeffreyi Grev. & Balf. ex Murr.	unknown
	80BG21511 -	lambertiana Dougl.	NLa
	22618 -	massoniana Lamb.	CDNa
*	PS00943 -	merkusii Jungh & de Vriese Atjeh, Indonesia	
	23646 -	monophylla Torr. & Frém.	NLn
	22337 -	monticola Dougl. ex D.Don	Ba
	77FY00027 -	mugo Turra 'Gnom'	NLn
	77FY00028 -	mugo Turra var. mugo	NLn
	19047 -	mugo Turra var. pumilio (Haenke) Zenari	NLn
	77FY00029 -	mugo Turra var. pumilio (Haenke) Zenari	NLn
c	2167 -	nigra Arnold ssp. nigra	NLa
	23267 -	parviflora Sieb. & Zucc.	NLa
c	2298 -	peuce Griseb.	unknown
	23268 -	ponderosa Dougl. ex P. & C. Lawson	NLa
c	6386 -	pumila (Pall.) Regel	Ja
c	19048 -	strobilus L.	unknown
c	7647a -	sylvestris L.	SUa
	77FY00030 -	sylvestris L. 'Watereri'	NLn
	80BG45406 -	taeda L.	Ba

* 80BG10405 - thunbergii Parl. Kirin Prov., China		
	77FY00026 - wallichiana A.B.Jacks.	NLn
	80BGV0031 - species	unknown
	80BGV0030 - species	unknown
c	2297 Pseudolarix kaempferi (Lindl.) Gord.	unknown
c	2168 Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirbel) Franco	unknown
	23544 Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carr.	NLn
	- canadensis (L.) Carr. cv.:	
	81BGN1907 'Jeddeloh'	NLn
c	2190 'Pendula'	unknown
	21869 'Pendula'	NLn
	23271 - heterophylla (Raf.) Sarg.	NLn
	23271 - heterophylla (Raf.) Sarg. 'Conica'	NLa
c	17937 - mertensiana (Bong.) Carr.	NLa

Podocarpaceae Endl.

	80BGN0806 Microcachrys tetragona Hook.f.	GBn
	80BG21517 Podocarpus andinus Poep. ex Endl.	NLa
*	PS00931 - nageia R.Br. Holy Wood, Japan	
	80BG21516 - nivalis Hook.f.	NLa
	11640 - nivalis Hook.f.	NLa

Taxaceae S.F.Gray

c	2155 Taxus baccata L.	unknown
c	2174 - baccata L.	unknown
	- baccata L. cv.:	
c	2159 'Adpressa'	unknown
c	21877 'Adpressa Aurea'	NLn
	80BG21515 'Adpressa Aurea'	NLa
c	2160 'Adpressa Erecta'	unknown
	24381 'Amersfoort'	NLa
c	2138 'Aureomarginata'	unknown
c	2158 'Cheshuntensis'	unknown
c	1292 'Dovastonianana'	unknown
c	2161 'Erecta Aureovariegata'	NLn
c	2326 'Fastigiata'	unknown
	2237 'Fastigiata'	unknown
	77FY00032 'Fastigiata'	unknown
c	8024 'Fastigiata Aureomarginata'	NLn
	2146 'Horizontalis'	unknown
c	2169 'Imperialis'	NLn
c	2148 'Lutea'	unknown

c	2157	'Lutea'	unknown
c	8021	'Lutea'	NLn
	23259	'Nana'	NLa
c	2153	'Pyramidalis'	unknown
	23260	'Raket'	NLa
c	2149	'Repandens'	unknown
	77FY00033	'Repandens'	NLn
c	2170	'Semperaurea'	NLn
	80BGN0419	'Summergold'	NLn
c	2171	'Washingtonii'	unknown
	23261	- <i>brevifolia</i> Nutt.	NLa
	80BG21513	- <i>canadensis</i> Marsh.	NLa
c	8023	- <i>cuspidata</i> Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nana'	NLn
c	17949	- <i>cuspidata</i> Sieb. & Zucc. 'Nana'	NLn
		- <i>X media</i> Rehd. cv.:	
c	18970	'Dutweileri'	USAA
c	8020	'Hatfieldii'	NLn
c	2162	'Hicksii'	NLn
	8025	'Hillii'	NLn
	23262	'Ovata'	NLa
c	8022	'Thayerae'	NLn
	23263	'Wellesleyana'	NLa
c	2059	<i>Torreya grandis</i> Fort.	unknown

Taxodiaceae Warming

Cryptomeria japonica (L.f.) D.Don cv.:

	8058	'Bandai-sugi'	NLn
c	10749	'Dacrydioides'	NLn
	80BG21520	'Elegans'	NLn
c	10748	'Mankichi-sugi'	NLn
c	8056	'Vilmoriniana'	NLn
c	10747	<i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook.	NLn
c	80BG21514	- <i>lanceolata</i> (Lamb.) Hook. 'Glaucua'	NLn
	23119	<i>Glyptostrobus lineatus</i> (Poir.) Druce	Ja
*c	11163	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> Hu & Cheng	
		Hsui-Sha-Pa-valley, China	
*c	20782	- <i>glyptostroboides</i> Hu & Cheng	Hsui-Sha-Pa-valley, China
*	80BG33501	- <i>glyptostroboides</i> Hu & Cheng	Hsui-Sha-Pa-valley, China
*c	11162	- <i>glyptostroboides</i> Hu & Cheng	Hsui-Sha-Pa-valley, China
		'Vada'	
c	2121	<i>Sciadopitys verticillata</i> (Thunb.) Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn

c	22327	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (D.Don) Endl.	NLa
c	458	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> (Lindl.) Buchholz	unknown
c	2042 -	<i>giganteum</i> (Lindl.) Buchholz	unknown
c	2237 -	<i>giganteum</i> (Lindl.) Buchholz 'Glaucous'	unknown
c	24224	<i>Taxodium ascendens</i> Brongn. 'Nutans'	NLa
c	1800 -	<i>distichum</i> (L.) L.C. Rich.	unknown
c	10982 -	<i>distichum</i> (L.) L.C. Rich.	Fa



View through the modest conifer-collection in the Botanical Garden
'De Dreijen' Photograph J.W. Mugge



Araucaria araucana (Mol.) K.Koch Photograph J.W. Mugge



Betula pendula Roth 'Fastigiata' Photograph J.W. Mugge

DICOTYLEDONEAE

Aceraceae Juss.

	18088	<i>Acer aidzuense</i> (Franch.) Nakai	GBa
c	80BGN0101	- <i>amplum</i> Rehd.	NLn
	23198	- <i>amplum</i> Rehd. var. <i>tientaiense</i> (Schneid.) Rehd.	NLa
c	80BGN0102	- <i>argutum</i> Maxim.	NLn
c	23833	- <i>buergeranum</i> Miq.	PRCa
c	80BGN0103	- <i>caesium</i> Wall. ex Brandis	NLn
c	24561	- <i>campestre</i> L.	unknown
c	10933	- <i>campestre</i> L. var. <i>austriacum</i> (Tratt.) DC.	DKa
		- <i>campestre</i> L. cv.:	
c	17863	'Elsrijk'	NLn
c	1766	'Nanum'	unknown
c	11461	'Pulverulentum'	NLa
c	17864	'Zorgvlied'	NLn
c	13270	- <i>capillipes</i> Maxim.	NLn
c	17783	- <i>capillipes</i> Maxim.	Fa
c	8331	- <i>cappadocicum</i> Gleditsch 'Aureum'	NLn
c	12273	- <i>cappadocicum</i> Gleditsch 'Rubrum'	NLn
c	80BGN0104	- <i>cappadocicum</i> Gleditsch var. <i>sinicum</i> Rehd.	NLn
c	15723	- <i>carpinifolium</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	NLa
c	16186	- <i>carpinifolium</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	NLa
c	80BGV0011	- <i>carpinifolium</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	1773	- <i>carpinifolium</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
*	15725	- <i>circinatum</i> Pursh	Seattle, Washington, USA
c	80BGN0105	- <i>circinatum</i> Pursh 'Monroe'	NLn
c	1763	- <i>cissifolium</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch	unknown
c	BG12042	- <i>cissifolium</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch	NLn
c	BG20668	- <i>cissifolium</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch	GBa
c	80BGN0106	- <i>crataegifolium</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
	20678	- <i>davidii</i> Franch.	GBa
	20667	- <i>davidii</i> Franch.	Ia
c	20672	- <i>davidii</i> Franch.	GBa
	20671	- <i>davidii</i> Franch.	GBa
	20664	- <i>divergens</i> K.Koch ex Pax	GBa
c	80BGN0107	- <i>forrestii</i> Diels	NLn
c	12481	- <i>ginnala</i> Maxim.	NLn
c	80BGN0108	- <i>glabrum</i> Torr. var. <i>douglasii</i> (Hook.) Dipp.	NLn
c	80BGN0109	- <i>griseum</i> (Franch.) Pax	NLn
c	14324	- <i>griseum</i> (Franch.) Pax	NLa

	17788 -	grosseri Pax	GBa
	20742 -	grosseri Pax	GBa
c	20679 -	grosseri Pax	GBa
	20679 -	grosseri Pax	GBa
c	13067 -	grosseri Pax	NLn
	20669 -	heldreichii Orph. ex Boiss.	GBa
c	12279 -	heldreichii X A. pseudoplatanus	NLn
	23838 -	henryi Pax	PRCa
c	18447 -	japonicum Thunb. 'Aconitifolium'	NLn
c	18448 -	japonicum Thunb. 'Aconitifolium'	NLn
c	22998 -	laevigatum Wall.	GBn
	20677 -	laxiflorum Pax	GBa
c	11466 -	lobelii Ten.	NLn
c	1779 -	macrophyllum Pursh	unknown
c	20663 -	macrophyllum Pursh	unknown
c	794 -	maximowiczianum Miq.	Da
c	14031 -	maximowiczianum Miq.	NLa
	20746 -	micranthum Sieb. & Zucc.	NLa
c	13275 -	mono Maxim.	NLn
c	12280 -	monspessulanum L.	NLn
c	20836 -	monspessulanum L.	Fa
c	8310a -	negundo L.	NLn
	20676 -	negundo L.	Ha
	15920 -	negundo L. 'Argenteocinctum'	NLn
	12113 -	negundo L. 'Crispum'	NLn
c	13166 -	negundo L. ssp. californicum (Torr. & A.Gray) Sarg.	NLn
	23010 -	negundo L. ssp. californicum (Torr. & A.Gray) Sarg.	SUa
c	2863 -	opalus Mill. var. obtusatum (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) Henry	YUa
c	15493 -	opalus Mill. var. obtusatum (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) Henry	Fa
c	14755 -	opalus Mill. var. obtusatum (Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) Henry	Fa
c	17785 -	opalus Mill. var. tomentosum (Tausch) Rehd.	Fa
	-	palmatum Thunb. cv.:	
c	12253	'Atropurpureum'	NLn
c	12680	'Atropurpureum'	NLn
c	14709	'Atropurpureum'	NLn
c	17531	'Autumn Glory'	Ba

c	18456	'Bloodgood'	NLn
c	17405	'Crispum'	NLn
c	18459	'Crispum'	NLn
c	18465	'Dissectum Flavescens'	NLn
c	18466	'Dissectum Palmatifidum'	NLn
c	12679	'Elegans Purpureum'	NLn
c	18455	'Elegans Purpureum'	NLn
c	18453	'Nicholsonii'	NLn
	14700	'Ornatum'	NLn
c	14708	'Osakazuki'	NLn
c	14711	'Osakazuki'	NLn
c	18458	'Osakazuki'	NLn
c	14702	'Reticulatum'	NLn
	14710	'Sessilifolium'	NLn
	23633	'Virido Dissectum'	Hn
c	14712	- palmatum Thunb. var. heptalobum Rehd.	NLn
		- platanoides L. cv.:	
	21712	'Charles F. Irish'	NLn
	21716	'Cleveland'	NLn
	81BGN0646	'Columnare'	NLn
c	13162	'Crimson King'	NLn
c	12455	'Drummondii'	NLn
	81BGN0606	'Emerald Queen'	NLn
	14862	'Erectum'	USAA
c	13163	'Faassen's Black'	NLn
c	11454	'Globosum'	NLn
c	8376	'Goldsworth Purple'	NLn
c	12040	'Heterophyllum Variegatum'	NLn
c	18994	'Meyering'	NLn
c	12076	'Palmatifidum'	NLn
c	1774	'Reitenbachii'	unknown
c	12116	'Reitenbachii'	NLn
c	12041	'Schwedleri'	NLn
	21713	'Summershade'	NLn
	81BGN0607	'Summershade'	NLn
	81BGN0608	'Superform Miller'	NLn
c	19590a	- pseudoplatanus L.	unknown
		- pseudoplatanus L. cv.:	
c	13170	'Brilliantissimum'	NLn
c	8382	'Corstorphinense'	NLn
c	11460	'Leopoldii'	NLn

	11476	'Luteo Virescens'	NLn
c	17651	'Negenia'	NLn
	13165	'Nizetii'	NLn
c	11464	'Purpureum'	NLn
	17715	'Serotinum'	NLn
c	12483	'Simon Louis Frères'	NLn
c	11714	'Spaethii'	NLn
c	11717	'Variegatum'	NLn
c	11475	'Worleei'	NLn
	20862	- pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom.	SUa
c	1757	- rubrum L.	unknown
		- rubrum L. cv.:	
	7809	'Sanguineum'	Dn
c	7811	'Schlesingeri'	Dn
c	18077	'Scanlon'	NLn
c	12471	- rufinerve Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
	20673	- rufinerve Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	11716	- saccharinum L.	NLn
c	12432	- saccharinum L.	NLn
c	13168	- saccharinum L.	NLn
	21711	- saccharinum L. (German clone)	NLn
	21714	- saccharinum L. (Selection Copijn)	NLn
	21717	- saccharinum L. (Dutch clone)	NLn
		- saccharinum L. cv.:	
c	12425	'Asplenifolium'	NLn
c	7810	'Elegant'	NLn
c	13167	'Lutescens'	NLn
	13276	'Schwerinii'	NLn
c	1775	- saccharum Marsh.	unknown
c	13585	- saccharum Marsh.	USAA
c	12289	- saccharum Marsh.	NLn
c	1750	- saccharum Marsh. var. schneckii Rehd.	unknown
	20674	- sieboldianum Miq.	NLn
	80BG45903	- sinense Pax	PRCa
	80BG22809	- spicatum Lam.	NLa
c	2679	- stachyophyllum Hiern	USAA
c	80BG22808	- stachyophyllum Hiern	NLn
c	80BGN0110	- sterculiaceum Wall.	NLn
	20877	- stevenii Pojark.	unknown
c	8330	- tataricum L.	NLn
	20665	- tataricum L.	PLa

	20747 -	tegmentosum Maxim.	SUa
c	10883 -	trautvetteri X A. pseudoplatanus	NLn
c	15479 -	triflorum Kom.	USAA
*	24274 -	truncatum Bunge China	
c	20670 -	velutinum Boiss.	GBa
c	20662 -	velutinum X A. pseudoplatanus	GBa
c	13169 -	X zoeschense Pax 'Annae'	NLn
c	13277 -	X zoeschense Pax 'Elongatum'	NLn
	80BGV0033 -	species	unknown
	15500 -	species	NLn
c	20675	Dipteronia sinensis Oliv.	GBa

Actinidiaceae Van Tiegh.

c	1630	Actinidia arguta (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miq.	Sa
c	1626 -	kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim.	unknown
	20369 -	polygama (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.	unknown

Anacardiaceae Lindl.

	81BGN1314	Cotinus coggygia Scop. 'Royal Purple'	NLn
	17723	Rhus orientalis (Greene) Schneid.	NLn
c	1787 -	potaninii Maxim.	Fa
	23741 -	typhina L.	CDNa
	14376 -	species	Dn

Annonaceae Juss.

	80BG33502	Asimina triloba (L.) Dun.	USAA
--	-----------	---------------------------	------

Apocynaceae Juss.

*	23637	Vinca difformis Pourr. Santa Clara, Portugal	
	23495 -	herbacea Waldst. & Kit.	NLa
	15667 -	major L.	NLn
c	21672 -	major L.	NLn
c	21670 -	major L.	NLn
		- major L. cv.:	
	24325	'Hirsuta'	NLa
c	21668	'Reticulata'	NLn
c	19535	'Reticulata'	NLn
c	21669	'Variegata'	NLn
c	21673	'Variegata'	NLn
	15665	'Variegata'	NLn
c	20523 -	minor L.	unknown

c	15936 -	minor L.	NLn
c	20058 -	minor L.	NLn
c	20520 -	minor L.	NLn
c	21589 -	minor L.	NLn
c	21590 -	minor L.	NLn
c	21592 -	minor L.	NLn
c	21676 -	minor L.	NLn
		- minor L. cv.:	
c	21675	'Alba'	NLn
c	20197	'Alba'	Da
c	20035	'Argenteovariegata'	NLn
c	21596	'Argenteovariegata'	NLn
c	20153	'Atropurpurea'	Dn
c	21591	'Aureovariegata'	NLn
c	21594	'Aureovariegata'	NLn
c	20152	'Bowles' Variety'	Dn
c	20198	'Bowles' Variety'	Dn
	21595	'Bowles' Variety'	NLn
	21671	'Bowles' Variety'	NLn
c	20150	'Gertrude Jekyll'	Dn
c	21051	'Grüner Teppich'	Dn
c	20521	'Grüner Teppich'	NLn

Aquifoliaceae Bartl.

c	12583	Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dall.	NLn
		- X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dall. cv.:	
c	975	'Belgica'	NLn
c	12582	'Belgica'	NLn
c	976	'Camelliifolia'	NLn
c	12581	'Camelliifolia'	NLn
c	19053	'Hodginsii'	unknown
c	12579	'Nigrescens'	NLn
c	962	'Wilsonii'	unknown
	23326 -	'Apollo'	USAA
	23353 -	'Apollo'	USAA
c	950 -	aquifolium L.	NLn
c	12468 -	aquifolium L.	NLn
c	13075 -	aquifolium L.	NLn
		- aquifolium L. cv.:	
c	981	'Albomarginata'	unknown
c	12569	'Albomarginata'	NLn

c	945	'Angustifolia'	NLn
c	955	'Angustifolia'	unknown
c	16035	'Angustifolia'	NLn
c	16716	'Atlas'	NLn
c	12467	'Aureomarginata'	NLn
c	15856	'Bacciflava'	NLn
c	958	'Crispa'	NLn
c	12585	'Ferox'	NLn
c	13076	'Ferox'	NLn
c	956	'Ferox Argentea'	unknown
c	957	'Ferox Argentea'	unknown
c	15986	'Foxii'	NLn
c	19052	'Integrifolia'	NLn
c	973	'J.C. van Tol'	NLn
c	12469	'J.C. van Tol'	NLn
c	12570	'Pyramidalis'	NLn
c	964 -	bioritsensis Hayata	NLn
c	12571 -	bioritsensis Hayata	NLn
	22349 -	bioritsensis Hayata	NLn
c	978 -	ciliospinosa Loes.	NLn
c	979 -	ciliospinosa Loes.	NLn
	19371 -	colchica Pojark.	SUA
c	959 -	crenata Thunb.	unknown
c	12501 -	crenata Thunb.	NLn
c	12561 -	crenata Thunb.	NLn
	23508 -	crenata Thunb.	Ba
	23509 -	crenata Thunb.	Ba
	-	crenata Thunb. cv.:	
	13976	'Aureomarginata'	NLn
c	14725	'Convexa'	NLn
c	960	'Latifolia'	unknown
c	963	'Latifolia'	unknown
c	966	'Luteovariegata'	NLn
	967	'Luteovariegata'	NLn
c	17384	a yellow fruited cultivar	USAA
	13363 -	decidua Walt.	NLn
c	961 -	fargesii Franch.	NLn
c	970 -	glabra (L.) A. Gray	unknown
	17382 -	'John T. Morris'	USAA
	2859 -	laevigata (Dum.-Cours.) A. Gray	Da
*	19372 -	latifolia Thunb. Maryland, USA	

	24050 -	latifolia Thunb.	unknown
	23354 -	X leucoclada (Maxim.) Mak.	USAa
	17383 -	'Lydia Morris'	USAa
	13953 -	'Nellie R. Stevens'	NLn
	-	opaca Ait. cv.:	
	16698	'Arden'	NLn
	16705	'Cardinal Hedge'	NLn
	16702	'Dilatash's Spreading'	NLn
	16699	'Elizabeth'	NLn
	16704	'Emily'	NLn
	16715	'Hedgeholly'	NLn
	16714	'Judge Brown'	NLn
	16713	'St. Mary'	NLn
c	965 -	pernyi Franch.	NLn
c	971 -	pernyi Franch.	unknown
c	972 -	pernyi Franch.	unknown
c	12562 -	pernyi Franch.	NLn
	23352 -	'September Gem'	USAa
c	946 -	serrata Thunb.	NLn
c	12563 -	serrata Thunb.	NLn
c	947 -	serrata Thunb. var. argutidens (Miq.) Rehd.	unknown
c	949 -	serrata Thunb. var. argutidens (Miq.) Rehd.	NLa
	23327 -	'Sparkleberry'	USAa
*	23501 -	sugerokii Maxim. Narigura, Japan	
c	977 -	verticillata (L.) A.Gray	NLn
c	12503 -	verticillata (L.) A.Gray	NLn
c	12564 -	verticillata (L.) A.Gray	NLn

Araliaceae Juss.

c	932	Acanthopanax senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim. ex Maxim.) Harms	NLa
c	933 -	simonii Simon-Louis ex Schneid.	Dn
	931 -	species	NLn
	2884 -	species	Da
c	14362	Aralia chinensis L.	Da
*c	942 -	chinensis L. N.W. China	
	24137 -	chinensis L.	PRCa
c	6487 -	cordata Thunb.	Da
	23017 -	cordata Thunb.	Na
c	24119 -	cordata Thunb.	SUa
	23546 -	elata (Miq.) Seem.	NLn
	23548 -	elata (Miq.) Seem.	NLn

	23635 -	elata (Miq.) Seem.	NLn
	23311 -	elata (Miq.) Seem.	NLn
	23458 -	elata (Miq.) Seem.	NLn
	23478 -	hispida Vent.	NLn
	23948 -	nudicaulis L.	CDNa
c	6392 -	racemosa L.	PLa
c	6394 -	racemosa L.	Sa
c	22942 -	racemosa L.	Ha
c	23127 -	racemosa L.	CSa
c	24042 -	racemosa L.	SUa
c	6395 -	racemosa L. var. foliosa Vict. & Rouss.	Da
c	23745 -	schmidtii Pojark.	Sa
c	943 -	spinosa L.	NLn
c	944 -	spinosa L.	CSa
	24138 -	spinosa L.	CSa
c	937	Eleutherococcus divaricatus (Sieb. & Zucc.) S.Y. Hu	Fa
	23732 -	gracilistylus (W.W.Sm.) S.Y. Hu	USAA
c	934 -	sieboldianus (Mak.) Koidz.	NLa
c	936 -	wardii (W.W.Sm.) S.Y. Hu	Fa
	80BGN1002	Hedera colchica (K.Koch) K.Koch	NLn
	80BGN1003 -	colchica (K.Koch) K.Koch 'Dentata'	NLn
	80BGN1004 -	colchica (K.Koch) K.Koch	
		'Dentata Variegata'	NLn
	80BGN1005 -	colchica (K.Koch) K.Koch	
		'Sulphur Heart'	NLn
	80BGN1006 -	helix L.	NLn
	-	helix L. cv.:	
	80BGN1043	'Albany'	NLn
	80BGN1007	'Baltica'	NLn
	80BGN1008	'Boskoop'	NLn
	80BGN1056	'Brokamp'	NLn
	80BGN1009	'Cavendishii'	NLn
	80BGN1010	'Chicago'	NLn
	80BGN1064	'Conglomerata'	NLn
	80BGN1045	'Crenata'	NLn
	80BGN1011	'Deltoidea'	NLn
	80BGN1012	'Discolor'	NLn
	80BGN1046	'Edison'	NLn
	80BGN1013	'Erecta'	NLn

80BGN1014	'Eva'	NLn
80BGN1015	'Gavotte'	NLn
80BGN1016	'Glacier'	NLn
80BGN1017	'Glymii'	NLn
80BGN1018	'Goldheart'	NLn
80BGN1019	'Green Feather'	NLn
80BGN1020	'Green Ripple'	NLn
80BGN1063	'Green Survival'	NLn
80BGN1021	'Harald'	NLn
19036	'Heterophylla'	unknown
80BGN1022	'Hibernica'	NLn
80BGN1061	'Holly'	NLn
80BGN1023	'Ivalace'	NLn
80BGN1024	'Königer's Auslese'	NLn
80BGN1025	'Königer's Auslese'	NLn
80BGN1026	'Little Gem'	NLn
80BGN1028	'Liz'	NLn
80BGN1029	'Luzii'	NLn
80BGN1030	'Manda's Crested'	NLn
c 927	'Minima'	NLn
80BGN1047	'Needlepoint'	NLn
80BGN1048	'Palmata'	NLn
80BGN1031	'Parsley Crested'	NLn
80BGN1032	'Pedata'	NLn
80BGN1058	'Peter'	NLn
80BGN1033	'Pin Oak'	NLn
80BGN1034	'Pittsburgh'	NLn
80BGN1036	'Rottingdean'	NLn
80BGN1037	'Shamrock'	NLn
80BGN1049	'Shannon'	NLn
80BGN1038	'Spear Point'	NLn
80BGN1059	'Stuttgart'	NLn
80BGN1039	'Sylvanian'	NLn
80BGN1027	'Telecurl'	NLn
80BGN1050	'Thorndale'	NLn
80BGN1051	'Tomboy'	NLn
80BGN1040	'Tricolor'	NLn
80BGN1041	'Triton'	NLn
80BGN1052	'Trustee'	NLn
80BGN1053	'Walthamensis'	NLn
80BGN1042	'Woernerii'	NLn
80BGN1054	'Woodsii'	NLn

80BGN1001	-	helix L. ssp. canariensis (Willd.) Coutinho 'Variegata'	NLn
80BGN1035	-	helix L. ssp. poetarum Nyman	NLn
923	-	helix L. ssp. poetarum Nyman	NLn
80BGN1044	-	nepalensis K.Koch	NLn
80BGN1065	-	pastuchowii Woronow ex Grossheim, nom.nud.	NLn
80BGN1062	-	rhombica (Miq.) Bean	NLn
80BGN1055	-	rhombica (Miq.) Bean	NLn
80BGN1057	-	rhombica (Miq.) Bean 'Pierot'	NLn
24117	-	Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz.	NLn
*	18995	- septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. British Columbia, Canada	
80BGN0112	-	septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. var. maximowiczii (Van Houtte) Li	NLn
Aristolochiaceae Juss.			
c	18144	Aristolochia clematitis L.	unknown
	24135	- fimbriata Cham.	SFa
Asclepiadaceae R.Br.			
	20791	Periploca graeca L.	Ha
	23655	- sepium Bunge	Da
Berberidaceae Juss.			
	15972	Berberis amurensis Rupr.	NLn
	17267	- chillanensis (Schneid.) Sprague ex Bean var. hirsutipes Sprague	NLn
	10894	- edgeworthiana Schneid.	NLn
c	15651	- X hybrido-gagnepainii Suring. 'Chenault'	NLn
	22954	- ilicifolia G.Forst.	SUa
c	1161	- julianae Schneid.	Dn
	17755	- lempergiana Ahrendt	USAA
	14134	- linearifolia Phil.	NLn
	17756	- manipurana Ahrendt	USAA
	16635	- X media Grootendorst ex Boom 'Parkjuweel'	NLn
	14148	- X ottawensis Schneid.	NLn
c	14149	- X ottawensis Schneid. 'Lombarts Purple'	NLn
	15424	- pruhonia hort.	Da
	15973	- regeliana Koehne ex Schneid.	NLn
	17777	- replicata W.W.Sm.	GBa
c	15649	- X rubrostilla Chitt. 'Fireflame'	NLn

c	14128 -	X stenophylla Lindl.	NLn
	-	X stenophylla Lindl. cv.:	
	14129	'Coccinea'	NLn
	14131	'Gracilis'	NLn
	14130	'Latifolia'	NLn
c	17759 -	suberecta Ahrendt	NLn
	19098 -	thunbergii DC. 'Globe'	USAa
	18672 -	thunbergii DC. 'Kobold'	NLn
	16179 -	vernae Schneid.	NLn
c	15422 -	vulgaris L.	Da
c	15423 -	vulgaris L.	NLn
c	15426 -	vulgaris L.	Ha
c	15429 -	vulgaris L.	Da
c	20930 -	vulgaris L.	unknown
	23736 -	vulgaris L.	SUA
	15968 -	vulgaris L. 'Atropurpurea'	NLn
	17753 -	vulgaris L. 'Lutea'	NLn
	15427 -	vulgaris L. var. sulcata Ahrendt	GBa
c	20925 -	wilsoniae Hemsl. & Wils.	unknown
	20926 -	wilsoniae Hemsl. & Wils.	unknown
c	20927 -	wilsoniae Hemsl. & Wils.	unknown
c	20928 -	wilsoniae Hemsl. & Wils.	unknown
	21292 -	wilsoniae Hemsl. & Wils.	unknown
	17757 -	species	GBa
	17758 -	species	GBa
c	1835 X	Mahoberberis neubertii (Baumann ex Lem.) Schneid.	unknown
	22989 -	neubertii (Baumann ex Lem.) Schneid.	CSa
c	1840	Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.	unknown
c	14041 -	aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.	NLn
c	14582 -	aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.	NLn
c	15109 -	aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.	GBa
	-	aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt. cv.:	
c	14580	'Atropurpurea'	NLn
	18022	'Donewell'	USAa
c	1848 -	bealii (Fort.) Carr.	unknown
c	15858 -	bealii (Fort.) Carr.	NLn
c	21743 -	bealii (Fort.) Carr.	unknown
c	15655 -	japonica (Thunb.) DC.	NLn
	21287 -	japonica (Thunb.) DC.	unknown

c	15668 -	nervosa (Pursh) Nutt.	NLn
	80BG35403 -	nervosa (Pursh) Nutt.	SUa
	21325 -	nervosa (Pursh) Nutt.	USAA
	20861 -	repens (Lindl.) G.Don	DKa
	80BG33101 -	repens (Lindl.) G.Don	USAA
c	1838 -	repens (Lindl.) G.Don var. rotundifolia (May) Fedde	unknown
c	14579 -	repens (Lindl.) G.Don var. rotundifolia (May) Fedde	NLn
c	14583 -	X wagneri (Jouin) Rehd.	NLn
c	14771 -	X wagneri (Jouin) Rehd.	Da
c	9026 -	X wagneri (Jouin) Rehd. 'Vicarii'	NLn

Betulaceae S.F.Gray

c	13508	<i>Alnus cordata</i> (Lois.) Duby	NLn
		- <i>glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn. cv.:	
c	13548	'Aurea'	NLn
c	13978	'Aurea'	NLn
c	22201	'Incisa'	NLn
	22616 -	<i>hirsuta</i> (Spach) Rupr.	Da
	22750 -	<i>incana</i> (L.) Moench	PLa
c	13504 -	<i>incana</i> (L.) Moench 'Acutiloba'	NLn
*	20771 -	<i>maritima</i> (Marsh.) Nutt.	USA
*	23103 -	<i>maritima</i> (Marsh.) Nutt.	Maryland, USA
*	23128 -	<i>minor</i> Chodat	Trana Torino, Italia
c	13405 -	<i>oregona</i> Nutt.	NLn
c	13506 -	<i>oregona</i> Nutt.	NLn
c	13554 -	<i>oregona</i> Nutt.	NLn
c	24303 -	<i>pendula</i> Matsum.	Ja
	22615 -	<i>rugosa</i> (Du Roi) Spreng.	Ha
	22752 -	<i>sinuata</i> (Regel) Rydb.	Da
c	13551 -	X <i>spaethii</i> Callier	NLn
*	23079 -	<i>viridis</i> (Chaix) DC.	Rila Mnts., Bulgaria
	20612	<i>Betula albosinensis</i> Burkill	SUa
c	11561 -	<i>albosinensis</i> Burkill var. <i>septentrionalis</i> Schneid.	NLn
c	12472 -	<i>alleghaniensis</i> Britt.	NLn
c	7829 -	<i>alleghaniensis</i> Britt.	NLn
	22222 -	<i>alleghaniensis</i> Britt.	SUa
	20694 -	<i>alleghaniensis</i> Britt.	USAA
	20697 -	<i>alleghaniensis</i> Britt.	CDNa

	12486 -	alnoides Buch.- Ham. ex D.Don	NLn
	20613 -	atrata Domin	SUa
*	80BGN0511 -	bhojpattra Wall. Himalaya	
c	11564 -	X caerulea Blanch.	NLn
	20614 -	corylifolia Regel & Maxim. ex Regel	DDRa
c	11562 -	costata Trautv.	NLn
	14827 -	davurica Pall.	SUa
	20616 -	delavayi Franch.	SUa
c	10911 -	ermanii Cham.	NLn
	11563 -	ermanii Cham.	NLn
c	12485 -	ermanii Cham.	NLn
	18048 -	fruticosa Pall.	NLn
c	14830 -	grossa Sieb. & Zucc.	SUa
*	23101 -	humilis Schrank Bialowieza Primeval Forest, Poland	
*	23154 -	humilis Schrank Latvia, USSR	
	23842 -	humilis Schrank	PLa
c	11248 -	jacquemontii Spach	NLn
c	14828 -	kirghisorum Sawicz	SUa
	14910 -	X koehnei Schneid.	NLn
c	14826 -	litwinowii Doluch.	SUa
	7831 -	maximowicziana Regel	NLn
c	8361 -	medwediewii Regel	NLn
c	11499 -	medwediewii Regel	NLn
	10910 -	middendorffii Trautv. & C.A. Mey	NLn
	21653 -	nana L.	NLn
*	22990 -	nana L. Kainuu, Vaala Manamansalo, Finland	
	80BGN0802 -	nana L. 'Glengarry'	GBa
	81BGN1309 -	nana L. 'Glengarry'	NLn
c	15890 -	nigra L.	NLn
	12487 -	papyrifera Marsh.	NLn
c	11568 -	papyrifera Marsh.	NLn
	8398 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. commutata (Regel) Fern.	NLn
c	11490 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. commutata (Regel) Fern.	NLn
	11569 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. commutata (Regel) Fern.	NLn
	11570 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. commutata (Regel) Fern.	NLn
	12595 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. commutata (Regel) Fern.	NLn

	14908 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. commutata (Regel) Fern.	NLn
	11493 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. grandis Schneid.	NLn
	14885 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. grandis Schneid.	NLn
	12488 -	papyrifera Marsh. var. kenaica (Evans) Henry	NLn
c	11497 -	pendula Roth	NLn
	11572 -	pendula Roth	NLn
*c	17688 -	pendula Roth Eckeby, Sweden	
		- pendula Roth cv.:	
	14489	'Dalecarlica'	NLn
c	14363	'Elegans Pendula'	Da
c	1444	'Fastigiata'	unknown
c	2328	'Fastigiata'	unknown
c	11571	'Fastigiata'	NLn
c	12489	'Fastigiata'	NLn
c	11573	'Purpurea'	NLn
c	14068	'Purpurea'	NLn
c	7836	'Tristis'	NLn
c	12258	'Tristis'	NLn
c	11577	'Youngii'	NLn
c	11495	'Youngii'	NLn
c	12993	'Youngii'	NLn
*c	15477 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. japonica (Miq.) Hara Yatsugatake Mnts., Honshu, Japan	
	80BG38901 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. kamtschatica (Regel) Hara	SUA
c	20611 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. platyphylla	unknown
	20652 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. platyphylla	SUA
	20653 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. platyphylla	SUA
c	8397 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. szechuanica (Schneid.) Rehd.	NLn
c	11500 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. szechuanica (Schneid.) Rehd.	NLn
c	11565 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. szechuanica (Schneid.) Rehd.	NLn
c	12598 -	platyphylla Sukatsch. var. szechuanica (Schneid.) Rehd.	NLn
c	11578 -	populifolia Marsh.	NLn
	13594 -	populifolia Marsh.	unknown
c	14829 -	populifolia Marsh.	SUA
	14909 -	populifolia Marsh. 'Purpurea'	NLn
c	12435 -	pubescens Ehrh.	NLn

c	11581 -	pumila L.	NLn
c	10629 -	X purpusii Schneid.	NLn
c	11582 -	X purpusii Schneid.	NLn
	11347 -	X sandbergii Britt.	CDNa
	22972 -	tortuosa Ledeb.	Na
	7838 -	utilis D.Don	NLn
	24111 -	utilis D.Don	GBa
	21770 -	species	unknown
	21771 -	species	unknown
	Carpinus betulus L. cv.:		
	8341	'Columnaris'	NLn
c	11482	'Fastigiata'	NLn
c	3285	'Incisa'	NLn
c	12124	'Pendula'	NLn
c	1668	'Purpurea'	NLn
c	12259	'Quercifolia'	NLn
c	1861 -	caroliniana Walt.	unknown
	81BGN0640 -	caroliniana Walt.	NLn
c	14784 -	caroliniana Walt. var. virginiana (Marsh.) Fern.	USAA
c	2903 -	cordata Blume	Ja
*	23512 -	henryana (Winkler) Winkler	Korea
c	1666 -	japonica Blume	NLn
	14786 -	orientalis Mill.	Ha
c	10667 -	tschonoskii Maxim.	NLn
c	12130 -	tschonoskii Maxim.	NLn
c	14773 -	tschonoskii Maxim.	Da
c	1648	Corylus americana Marsh.	Da
c	1662 -	americana Marsh.	unknown
c	3983 -	americana Marsh.	Da
c	11837 -	americana Marsh.	NLn
c	14759 -	americana Marsh.	Da
	-	avellana L. cv.:	
	81BGN0601	'Aurea'	NLn
c	12261	'Contorta'	NLn
c	1664	'Heterophylla'	NLn
	12078	'Heterophylla'	NLn
	23215	'Heterophylla'	NLn
	23220	'Heterophylla'	NLn
	2896 -	chinensis Franch.	PLa
	23214 -	chinensis Franch.	NLn

c	7847 -	columna L.	NLn
c	12474 -	columna L.	NLn
	23221 -	columna L.	NLn
	11839 -	cornuta Marsh.	NLn
*	14780 -	cornuta Marsh. Canada	
	16012 -	'Cosford'	NLn
	7850 -	'D'Algers'	NLn
	7851 -	'Des Anglais'	NLn
	16016 -	'Des Anglais'	NLn
	7848 -	'Du Béarn'	NLn
	16013 -	'Du Béarn'	NLn
	16005 -	'Frühe von Frauendorf'	NLn
	16004 -	'Géant de Halle'	NLn
	16003 -	'Grosse Kugelnuss'	NLn
	2673 -	heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. var. japonica Koidz.	Ja
	16019 -	'Impériale de Trébizonde'	NLn
	16009 -	'Louis Berger'	NLn
	16010 -	maxima Mill.	NLn
		- maxima Mill. cv.:	
	16015	'Lange Spaanse'	NLn
	7852	'Princess Royal'	NLn
	12079	'Purpurea'	NLn
	16011	'Purpurea'	NLn
	16020	'Rode Lambertsnoot'	NLn
	16021	'Rost Red'	NLn
	1650 -	sieboldiana Blume	Ja
	16006 -	sieboldiana Blume	NLn
	7849 -	sieboldiana Blume var. mandshurica Schneid.	Da
	16007 -	sieboldiana Blume var. mandshurica Schneid.	NLn
	16014 -	'Webb's Prize Cob'	NLn
	16018 -	species	NLn
c	1852	Ostrya carpinifolia Scop.	Da
c	14781 -	virginiana (Mill.) K.Koch	USAa
	15494 -	species	CDNa

Bignoniaceae Juss.

c	11610	Campsis radicans (L.) Seem. ex Bur.	NLn
c	766	Catalpa bignonioides Walt.	NLn
	23183 -	bignonioides Walt.	unknown
c	765 -	bignonioides Walt.	NLn
	22550 -	bungei C.A.Mey.	Da

c	15100 -	<i>X erubescens</i> Carr.	CSa
c	10064 -	<i>X erubescens</i> Carr. 'Purpurea'	NLn
	22926 -	<i>fargesii</i> Bur. f. <i>duclouxii</i> (Dode) Gilm.	SUa
	23734 -	<i>fargesii</i> Bur. f. <i>duclouxii</i> (Dode) Gilm.	SUa
c	775 -	<i>ovata</i> G. Don	Ia
c	15103 -	<i>ovata</i> G. Don	Ia
c	771 -	<i>speciosa</i> (Warder ex Barney) Warder ex Engelm.	NLn

Buxaceae Dum.

c	986	<i>Buxus microphylla</i> Sieb. & Zucc. var. <i>japonica</i> (Müll.-Arg.) Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
c	10472 -	<i>microphylla</i> Sieb. & Zucc. var. <i>koreana</i> Nakai	NLn
c	990 -	<i>sempervirens</i> L.	unknown
c	13033 -	<i>sempervirens</i> L.	NLn
		- <i>sempervirens</i> L. cv.:	
	17939	'Agram'	USAa
c	982	'Angustifolia'	unknown
c	13035	'Angustifolia'	NLn
c	985	'Aureovariegata'	unknown
c	992	'Aureovariegata'	unknown
c	989	'Bullata'	unknown
c	997	'Bullata'	unknown
c	15977	'Bullata'	NLn
c	984	'Glaucua'	unknown
c	996	'Handsworthensis'	unknown
c	15976	'Marginata'	NLn
	19189	'Morris Midget'	USAa
c	991	'Pendula'	unknown
c	13036	'Pendula'	NLn
c	988	'Sempervirens'	NLn
c	994	'Suffruticosa'	unknown
c	998	<i>Pachysandra terminalis</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
	19202	<i>Sarcococca hookerana</i> Baill. var. <i>digyna</i> Franch.	GBn
c	9016 -	<i>hookerana</i> Baill. var. <i>humilis</i> Rehd. & Wils.	NLn

Caesalpinaceae R.Br.

c	6161	<i>Cassia marilandica</i> L.	unknown
c	7794	<i>Cercis canadensis</i> L.	NLn
	22666 -	<i>chinensis</i> Bunge	SUa
	81BGN1302 -	<i>siliquastrum</i> L.	NLn

	20553	<i>Gleditsia aquatica</i> Marsh.	IRa
c	433	- <i>ferox</i> Desf.	NLn
c	2924	- <i>japonica</i> Miq.	Ja
c	2925	- <i>japonica</i> Miq.	Fa
	20787	- <i>koraiensis</i> Nakai	PRCa
c	500	- <i>macracantha</i> Desf.	NLn
c	12545	- <i>triacanthos</i> L.	NLn
		- <i>triacanthos</i> L. cv.:	
81BGN0645		'Imperial'	NLn
	23951	'Ruby Lace'	NLn
81BGN0644		'Shademaster'	NLn
	20023	'Sunburst'	NLn
	4043	<i>Gymnocladus dioicus</i> (L.) K.Koch	PLa
	20842	- <i>dioicus</i> (L.) K.Koch	CDNa
	20850	- <i>dioicus</i> (L.) K.Koch	Fa
	21319	- <i>dioicus</i> (L.) K.Koch	SUa
	21321	- <i>dioicus</i> (L.) K.Koch	CDNa
	21322	- <i>dioicus</i> (L.) K.Koch	SUa
	24282	- <i>dioicus</i> (L.) K.Koch	USAA

Calycanthaceae Lindl.

	24160	<i>Calycanthus fertilis</i> Walt.	Aa
c	4022	- <i>fertilis</i> Walt. var. <i>laevigatus</i> (Willd.) Bean	Pa
c	91	- <i>floridus</i> L.	NLn
	23310	- <i>floridus</i> L.	NLn
	23459	- <i>floridus</i> L.	NLn
c	13469	- <i>floridus</i> L. 'Purpureus'	NLn
	24013	- <i>occidentalis</i> Hook. & Arn.	GBa
c	14791	<i>Chimonanthus praecox</i> (L.) Link	Fa
	22950	- <i>yunnanensis</i> W.W.Sm.	SUa

Caprifoliaceae Juss.

	14358	<i>Abelia englerana</i> (Graebn.) Rehd.	Dn
c	753	- <i>graebnerana</i> Rehd.	NLn
c	3054	<i>Diervilla rivularis</i> Gatt.	Fa
c	582	- <i>sessilifolia</i> Buckl.	Ja
	23547	- <i>X splendens</i> (Carr.) Kirchn.	NLn
	23104	- <i>ventricosa</i> Hemsl.	SUa
c	792	<i>Kolkwitzia amabilis</i> Graebn.	NLn
	22188	<i>Leycesteria formosa</i> Wall.	unknown
c	684	<i>Lonicera alpigena</i> L.	NLn
c	11264	- <i>alpigena</i> L.	PLa

	23094 -	altmanii Regel & Schmalh.	Ra
	-	X amoena Zab. cv.:	
c	14399	'Alba'	Dn
	17876	'Arnoldiana'	USAa
c	14815	'Rosea'	USAa
	23092 -	arborea Boiss.	Pa
	23098 -	arborea Boiss.	Da
c	14354 -	X bella Zab.	PLa
	-	X bella Zab. cv.:	
c	13365	'Atrorosea'	NLn
c	9062	'Candida'	NLn
c	17875	'Dropmore'	USAa
c	11317	'Polyantha'	NLn
c	11263 -	bracteolaris Boiss. & Buhse	SUa
c	13044 -	X brownii (Regel) Carr. 'Fuchsioides'	NLn
c	654 -	caerulea L.	unknown
c	11860 -	caerulea L.	NLa
c	14401 -	caerulea L. var. dependens (Regel & Dipp.) Rehd.	Dn
	23093 -	canadensis Bartr. ex Marsh.	NLn
c	10068 -	chaetocarpa (Batal. ex Rehd.) Rehd.	NLn
c	10903 -	chaetocarpa (Batal. ex Rehd.) Rehd.	NLn
c	14350 -	chaetocarpa (Batal. ex Rehd.) Rehd.	PLa
c	645 -	chrysantha Turcz.	SUa
	17873 -	chrysantha Turcz.	USAa
	20661 -	chrysantha Turcz.	PLa
	20834 -	chrysantha Turcz.	USAa
	-	chrysantha Turcz. cv.:	
	20838	'Regeliana'	USAa
c	10902	'Villosa'	NLn
c	14400	'Villosa'	Dn
	80BG27702 -	deflexicalyx Batal.	Ra
	23748 -	dioica L.	GBa
	24255 -	dioica L.	CDNa
c	14347 -	ferdinandii Franch.	Fa
	24208 -	flava Sims	Ra
	10972 -	floribunda Boiss. & Buhse	SUa
c	13048 -	fragrantissima Lindl. & Paxt.	NLn
c	10901 -	gracilipes Miq.	NLn
c	9071 -	X heckrottii Rehd.	NLn
*	23831 -	implexa Ait. Portugal	

	20878 -	involucrata (Richards.) Banks ex Spreng.	CDNa
	23095 -	involucrata (Richards.) Banks ex Spreng.	SUa
c	14402 -	involucrata (Richards.) Banks ex Spreng. f. serotina Koehne ex Rehd.	Dn
c	9074 -	japonica Thunb. 'Halliana'	NLn
c	9065 -	japonica Thunb. 'Aureoreticulata'	NLn
c	613 -	korolkowii Stapf 'Aurora'	Dn
	17871 -	korolkowii Stapf 'Aurora'	USAa
	24281 -	ledebourii Eschsch.	Ba
c	673 -	maackii (Rupr.) Maxim.	Da
c	674 -	maackii (Rupr.) Maxim. 'Erubescens'	Fa
c	13371 -	maackii (Rupr.) Maxim. f. podocarpa Franch. ex Rehd.	NLn
c	10898 -	maximowiczii (Rupr.) Maxim.	NLn
c	10061 -	maximowiczii (Rupr.) Maxim. var. sachalinensis Fr. Schmidt	NLn
c	16113 -	maximowiczii (Rupr.) Maxim. var. sachalinensis Fr. Schmidt	NLn
c	3926 -	microphylla Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	SUa
c	13045 -	morowii A.Gray	NLn
	11420 -	morowii-hybr.	CDNa
	14352 -	morowii-hybr.	PLn
c	10899 -	nigra L.	NLn
*	24064 -	nigra L. Slovenia, Czechoslovakia	
	20684 -	nitida Wils.	Da
		nitida Wils. cv.:	
c	626	'Ernest Wilson'	NLn
	17665	'Graziosa'	Ba
c	10067	'Hohenheimer Findling'	NLn
c	10897 -	X notha Zab.	NLn
	17922 -	X notha Zab.	USAa
	23099 -	olgae Regel & Schmalh.	SUa
c	11969 -	orientalis Lam.	CDNa
c	14353 -	orientalis Lam.	PLn
c	17657 -	periclymenum L. 'Serotina'	NLn
c	3936 -	prolifera (Kirchn.) Rehd.	CDNa
c	10900 -	X purpusii Rehd.	NLn
c	13082 -	X purpusii Rehd.	NLn
c	10065 -	quinquelocularis Hardw.	NLn
c	10069 -	quinquelocularis Hardw. 'Translucens'	NLn
c	14355 -	ruprechtiana Regel 'Xanthocarpa'	Da

	23096	- schmitziana Roezl ex Dippel	Fn
	80BG27703	- sempervirens L.	Ra
c	10063	- standishii Jacq. f. lancifolia Rehd.	NLn
c	608	- tatarica L.	NLa
	609	- tatarica L.	NLa
c	9068	- tatarica L.	NLn
	17870	- tatarica L.	USAa
c	18081	- tatarica L.	SUa
		- tatarica L. cv.:	
c	13042	'Alba'	NLn
c	17877	'Angustifolia'	USAa
c	9075	'Discolor'	NLn
c	11422	'Grandiflora'	CDNa
c	13479	'Hack's Red'	NLn
c	17874	'Hack's Red'	USAa
c	9069	'Lutea'	NLn
	17872	'Lutea'	USAa
	23895	'Lutea'	SUa
	17878	'Mordon Orange'	USAa
c	17869	'Punicea'	USAa
c	13046	'Sibirica'	NLn
c	14406	'Virginalis'	Dn
c	14403	- tatarica L. var. parvifolia (Hayne) Jäger	Dn
	24368	- X tellmanniana Magyar ex Späth	NLn
	23097	- 'Tremonia'	Da
	15442	- trichosantha Bur. & Franch.	SUa
c*	22686	- utahensis S. Wats. Alberta, British Columbia, Canada	
c	14351	- X xylosteoides Tausch	PLa
c	13049	- xylosteum L.	NLn
c	14356	- xylosteum L.	PLa
*	24014	- xylosteum L. Slovenia, Czechoslovakia	
	21764	- species	unknown
	24296	- species	USAa
	23744	- species	unknown
	23365	Sambucus adnata Wall.	NLn
	9081	- canadensis L.	NLn
c	13511	- canadensis L.	NLn
c	10069	- canadensis L. 'Maxima'	NLn
c	11223	- ebulus L.	YUa
	23834	- ebulus L.	YUa
	23897	- glauca Nutt.	Ra

	80BG39707	-	kamtschatica E. Wolf	SUa
	18027	-	latipinna Nakai	SUa
	23830	-	melanocarpa A.Gray	CDNa
c	10076	-	nigra L.	NLn
		-	nigra L. cv.:	
c	9082		'Aurea'	NLn
c	10077		'Aurea'	NLn
c	9083		'Laciniata'	NLn
	23306		'Pyramidalis'	NLn
*c	22302		'Viridis' Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*	18025	-	pubens Michx. Vancouver, Canada	
	22967	-	pubens Michx.	USAa
	23362	-	pubens Michx.	NLn
	11222	-	racemosa L.	NLn
c	11224	-	racemosa L.	CDNa
	23363	-	racemosa L. ssp. sibirica (Nakai) Hara	Na
	23832	-	sachalinensis Pojark.	CDNa
	18028	-	sieboldiana Blume ex Graebn.	SUa
	23828	-	sieboldiana Blume ex Graebn.	SUa
	80BG20501	-	sieboldiana Blume ex Graebn. var.	
			miquelii (Nakai) Hara	Ja
	23839	-	tigranii Troitzky	SUa
	23740	-	williamsii Hance var. coreana Nakai	Ba
*	23917	-	williamsii Hance var. coreana Nakai	Ba
	23837	-	williamsii Hance var. coreana Nakai	SUa
	23921	-	williamsii Hance var. coreana Nakai	
			'Ornamental Beauty'	Ba
*	23919	-	species	Ba
c	6699		Symphoricarpos albus (L.) S.F.Blake var.	
			laevigatus (Fern.) S.F.Blake	NLn
c	11383	-	albus (L.) S.F.Blake var. laevigatus (Fern.)	
			S.F.Blake 'Turesson'	NLn
c	6686	-	X chenaultii Rehd.	NLn
c	18975	-	X chenaultii Rehd. 'Hancock'	NLn
c	11384	-	X doorenbosii Krüssm. 'Magic Berry'	NLn
c	15846	-	X doorenbosii Krüssm. 'Mother of Pearl'	NLn
	14750	-	hesperius G.N.Jones	Da
c	6687	-	occidentalis Hook.	NLn
	14813	-	occidentalis Hook.	Da
c	6697	-	orbicularis Moench	NLn
c	6691	-	orbicularis Moench 'Variegatus'	NLn

	14814 - oreophilus A.Gray	Da
	3050 - utahensis Rydb.	CDNa
c	19153 - 'White Hedge'	NLn
	21303 Viburnum acerifolium L.	CDNa
	23881 - acerifolium L.	PLa
	23156 - betulifolium Batal.	Da
	22207 - bitchiense Mak.	NLn
	24218 - bitchiense Mak.	PLa
c	22189 - X bodnantense Aberconway ex Stearn 'Dawn'	unknown
c	14870 - buddleifolium Wright	NLn
	22208 - buddleifolium Wright	NLn
	22735 - buddleifolium Wright	CAa
	23878 - burejaeticum Regel & Herd.	SUA
c	731 - X burkwoodii Burkw. & Skipw.	NLn
c	13471 - X carlcephalum Burkw. ex Pike, nom.inval.	NLn
	22210 - X carlcephalum Burkw. ex Pike, nom.inval.	NLn
	22211 - carlesii Hemsl.	NLn
	19369 - carlesii Hemsl. 'Compactum'	USAa
c	11407 - cassinoides L.	USAa
	21440 - 'Cayagu'	USAa
	20756 - cotinifolium D.Don	GBa
	22984 - cylindricum D.Don	GBa
c	14895 - davidii Franch.	NLn
	20900 - davidii Franch.	NLn
	23449 - dentatum L.	unknown
c	701 - dentatum L. var. dentatum	NLn
c	707 - dentatum L. var. dentatum	NLn
c	729 - dentatum L. var. dentatum	NLn
c	2682 - dentatum L. var. lucidum Ait.	USAa
c	2886 - dentatum L. var. lucidum Ait.	USAa
	20707 - erosum Thunb.	Da
c	9089 - farreri Stearn	NLn
	22213 - farreri Stearn	NLn
c	9090 - farreri Stearn 'Nanum'	NLn
c	10053 - henryi Hemsl.	NLn
	22214 - X juddii Rehd.	NLn
c	688 - lantana L.	NLa
	17890 - lantana L.	PLa
c	733 - lantana L. 'Aureum'	NLn
	23451 - lantana L. 'Aureum'	unknown
c	689 - lentago L.	NLn

c	10056 - lobophyllum Graebn.	NLn
c	13398 - lobophyllum Graebn.	NLn
	23846 - macrocephalum Fort.	PRCa
c	2772 - opulus L.	Fa
c	17891 - opulus L.	Ba
	23450 - opulus L.	unknown
	23463 - opulus L. 'Notcutt's Variety'	NLn
c	14896 - opulus L. 'Xanthocarpum'	NLn
c	9088 - plicatum Thunb.	NLn
c	730 - plicatum Thunb. 'Mariesii'	NLn
	23466 - plicatum Thunb. 'Nanum Semperflorens'	NLn
c	699 - plicatum Thunb. f. tomentosum (Thunb.) Rehd.	NLa
	80BGN0612 - 'Pragense'	NLn
c	687 - prunifolium L.	unknown
c	717 - rafinesquianum Schult.	Da
c	9087 - X rhytidocarpum Lemne.	NLn
c	734 - X rhytidophylloides Suring.	Da
	20768 - X rhytidophylloides Suring.	USAa
c	714 - rhytidophyllum Hemsl.	NLn
	23452 - rhytidophyllum Hemsl.	unknown
	80BGC0101 - rigidum Vent.	Ea
c	13400 - sargentii Koehne	NLn
	20750 - sargentii Koehne	USAa
	80BG28001 - schensianum Maxim.	Ra
c	697 - sieboldii Miq.	Dn
	22216 - sieboldii Miq.	NLn
c	694 - trilobum Marsh.	NLa
c	2888 - trilobum Marsh.	Fa
	23843 - urceolatum Sieb. & Zucc.	PLa
	24057 - urceolatum Sieb. & Zucc.	USAa
c	705 - wilsonii Rehd.	Dn
	23873 - wilsonii Rehd.	NLa
c	726 - wrightii Miq. var. hessei (Koehne) Rehd.	Dn
	15983 - species	NLn
	2829 - species	USAa
	13399 - species	NLn
*	17793 - species Chandanwarei, Kashmir, India	
	11379 Weigela 'Abel Carrière'	NLn
	19170 - 'Ballet'	NLn
	19160 - 'Biformis'	Da

	13402 -	'Bristol Ruby'	NLn
	19162 -	'Caméleon'	Da
	11378 -	'Conquête'	NLn
	22659 -	coraeensis Thunb.	Da
	19158 -	decora (Nakai) Nakai	Da
	23152 -	decora (Nakai) Nakai f. fujisanensis (Mak.) Hara	SUa
	23853 -	decora (Nakai) Nakai f. fujisanensis (Mak.) Hara	Ja
	23102 -	decora (Nakai) Nakai f. fujisanensis (Mak.) Hara	Ja
c	9055 -	'Eva Rathke'	NLn
c	17251 -	'Eva Supreme'	NLn
	11803 -	'Féerie'	NLn
	19171 -	'Fiësta'	NLn
	11806 -	'Floréal'	NLn
	19164 -	floribunda (Sieb. & Zucc.) K.Koch 'Grandiflora'	Da
	11808 -	florida (Bunge) A.DC.	NLn
c	80BGV0010 -	florida (Bunge) A.DC. 'Nana Variegata'	unknown
	19156 -	florida (Bunge) A.DC. 'Purpurea'	NLn
	11811 -	florida (Bunge) A.DC. 'Venusta'	NLn
	15845 -	'Groenewegenii'	NLn
	11798 -	'Gustave Mallet'	NLn
	11804 -	'Idéal'	NLn
	11809 -	'Le Printemps'	NLn
	19163 -	'Mme Lemoine'	Da
c	18973 -	middendorffiana (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) K.Koch	NLn
c	19174 -	middendorffiana (Trautv. & C.A. Mey.) K.Koch	NLn
	80BG22801 -	middendorffiana (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) K.Koch	NLa
	80BG23401 -	middendorffiana (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) K.Koch	Na
	19167 -	'Mont Blanc'	Da
	19173 -	'Othello'	Da
	19157 -	'Perle'	Da
c	581 -	praecox (Lemne.) Bailey	Fa
	19166 -	(praecox-hybr.) 'Bouquet Rose'	Da
	19159 -	(praecox-hybr.) 'Gracieux'	Da
	19169 -	'Rosabella'	NLn

23794 -	subsessilis Bailey	KOa
19168 -	'Van Houttei'	Da
19165 -	'Verschaffeltii'	Da

Celastraceae C.Br.

	23313	Celastrus loeseneri Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
	20363 -	orbiculatus Thunb.	unknown
	20373 -	orbiculatus Thunb.	Da
	24308 -	orbiculatus Thunb.	NLa
c	1032	Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Sieb.	NLa
	16031 -	americanus L. var. angustifolius (Pursh) Wood	NLn
	14378 -	americanus L. var. angustifolius (Pursh) Wood 'Purpureus'	Dn
	19367 -	atropurpureus Jacq.	USAa
	14056 -	bungeanus Maxim.	NLn
c	4000 -	europaeus L.	NLa
		- europaeus L. cv.:	
c	14379	'Aldenhamsensis'	Dn
c	7857	'Chrysophyllus'	unknown
c	15979	'Red Cascade'	NLn
		- fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. cv.:	
c	1023	'Carrierei'	unknown
	1024	'Carrierei'	unknown
c	2915	'Coloratus'	NLn
c	7866	'Coloratus'	NLn
	23638	'Dart's Blanket'	GBa
	80BGN0605	'Dart's Cardinal'	NLn
	80BGN0606	'Dart's Ideal'	NLn
c	80BGN0607	'Sheridon Gold'	NLn
c	1025	'Vegetus'	NLn
c	1028	'Vegetus'	NLa
c	1033 -	fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. var. radicans (Miq.) Rehd.	NLn
c	7858 -	grandiflorus Wall.	Rla
c	1047 -	hamiltonianus Wall. var. hians (Koehne) Blakel.	unknown
c	10568 -	hamiltonianus Wall. var. hians (Koehne) Blakel.	NLn
c	13065 -	hamiltonianus Wall. var. hians (Koehne) Blakel.	NLn

c	7868A -	hamiltonianus Wall. var. semiexsertus (Koehne) Blakel.	NLn
c	14380 -	hamiltonianus Wall. var. semiexsertus (Koehne) Blakel.	Da
c	7868 -	hamiltonianus Wall. var. yedoensis (Koehne) Blakel.	Da
c	13066 -	hamiltonianus Wall. var. yedoensis (Koehne) Blakel. 'Calocarpa'	NLn
	21289 -	japonicus L. f. 'Aureomarginatus'	unknown
	24345 -	kiautschovicus Loes. 'Manhattan'	Da
c	14057 -	latifolius (L.) Mill.	NLn
	23526 -	lucidus D. Don	NLa
	20919 -	maackii Rupr.	NLn
	19366 -	macropterus Rupr.	USAA
c	23380 -	myrianthus Hemsl.	NLn
c	1037 -	nanus Bieb.	unknown
c	1038 -	nanus Bieb.	unknown
	24300 -	nanus Bieb.	Ra
	24283 -	nanus Bieb. var. turkestanica (Dieck) Kristofovich	CDNa
c	14036 -	obovatus Nutt.	NLn
c	7861 -	oxyphyllus Miq.	NLn
c	10570 -	phellomanus Loes.	NLn
c	7865 -	planipes (Koehne) Koehne	NLn
c	14058 -	planipes (Koehne) Koehne	NLn
c	3997 -	verrucosus Scop.	SUA
c	7867 -	verrucosus Scop.	NLn
	14028 -	species	NLn
	19365 -	species	unknown
	15904 -	species	NLn
	23467	Paxistima canbyi A. Gray	NLn
	24370 -	canbyi A. Gray	NLn
c	10571	Tripterygium regelii Sprague & Tak.	NLn

Cercidiphyllaceae Van Tiegh.

	20317	Cercidiphyllum japonicum Sieb. & Zucc. ex Miq.	unknown
	20318 -	japonicum Sieb. & Zucc. ex Miq.	unknown
	23462 -	japonicum Sieb. & Zucc. ex Miq. var. sinense Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
	22192 -	magnificum (Nakai) Nakai	NLn

Cistaceae Juss.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|-----|
| | 80BG26411 | <i>Cistus ladaniferus</i> L. | Pa |
| | 80BG52202 | - <i>ladaniferus</i> L. | Ea |
| * | 23890 | - <i>salviifolius</i> L. | |
| | | Pian della Fioba, | |
| | | 950 m Giovanni Monti, S.Rossore (Pisa) Italia | |
| | 22753 | <i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> (L.) Mill. | Da |
| | 21767 | - <i>nummularium</i> (L.) Mill. f. <i>grandiflorum</i> | |
| | | (Wilk.) Gross. | PLa |
| c | 20105 | - 'Firebrand' | Dn |

Clethraceae Klotzsch

- | | | | |
|---|-------|--|---------|
| c | 2478 | <i>Clethra acuminata</i> Michx. | NLn |
| c | 13345 | - <i>alnifolia</i> L. | NLn |
| c | 2475 | - <i>alnifolia</i> L. | unknown |
| c | 10834 | - <i>alnifolia</i> L. | NLn |
| | 18493 | - <i>alnifolia</i> L. 'Rosea' | NLn |
| c | 2477 | - <i>barbinervis</i> Sieb. & Zucc. | SUa |
| | 24128 | - <i>delavayi</i> Franch. | GBa |
| | 17901 | - cf. <i>monostachya</i> Rehd. & Wils. | USAa |

Compositae Giseke

- | | | | |
|---|-------|--|-----|
| | 23469 | <i>Microglossa albescens</i> (DC.)C.B.Clarke | NLn |
| c | 16178 | <i>Olearia</i> X <i>haastii</i> Hook. f. | NLn |
| c | 17709 | - X <i>haastii</i> Hook. f. | NLn |
| | 23826 | - <i>ilicifolia</i> (Hook.f.) Hook.f. | GBn |
| | 24369 | - <i>odorata</i> Petrie | NLn |
| | 23560 | <i>Senecio</i> 'Sunshine' | GBa |

Coriariaceae DC.

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---|------|
| | 17661 | <i>Coriaria japonica</i> A.Gray | NLn |
| | 22777 | - <i>microphylla</i> Poir. | GBa |
| * | 22937 | - <i>myrtifolia</i> L. Blanes, Spain | |
| * | 22980 | - <i>myrtifolia</i> L. Bordeaux, France | |
| | 23809 | - <i>myrtifolia</i> L. | Pa |
| | 22532 | - <i>nepalensis</i> Wall. | NLa |
| | 22964 | - <i>nepalensis</i> Wall. | NLa |
| | 22702 | - <i>ruscifolia</i> L. | IRLa |
| | 12707 | - <i>terminalis</i> Hemsl. | Fa |
| | 24354 | - <i>terminalis</i> Hemsl. var. <i>xanthocarpa</i> Rehd.
& Wils. | NLn |

Cornaceae Dum.

c	2939	<i>Aucuba japonica</i> Thunb.	NLn
	23366	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	unknown
	23367	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	unknown
c	17283	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	NLa
c	17283	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb. 'Longifolia'	NLa
c	940	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb. 'Variegata'	NLn
c	2934	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb. 'Variegata'	unknown
c	18012	<i>Cornus alba</i> L.	NLa
	22966	- <i>alba</i> L.	Da
c	13261	- <i>alba</i> L. cf. 'Rosenthalii'	NLn
c	13347	- <i>alba</i> L. cf. 'Rosenthalii'	NLn
*c	18014	- <i>alternifolia</i> L.f. East-Canada	
c	907	- <i>amomum</i> Mill.	NLa
c	14368	- <i>X arnoldiana</i> Rehd.	Dn
	19380	- <i>asperifolia</i> Michx.	SUa
c	14471	- <i>australis</i> C.A.Mey.	Da
c	17999	- <i>australis</i> C.A. Mey.	NLa
c	3259	- <i>australis</i> C.A.Mey. var. <i>koenigii</i> (Schneid.) Wang.	CHa
c	18000	- <i>baileyi</i> Coult. & Evans	NLa
	23195	- <i>controversa</i> Hemsl.	NLn
	3067	- <i>X dunbarii</i> Rehd.	Fa
	15899	- <i>florida</i> L.	NLn
c	15900	- <i>florida</i> L.	NLn
c	903	- <i>florida</i> L. 'Rubra'	unknown
	18011	- <i>florida</i> L. 'Rubra'	NLa
c	18001	- cf. <i>glabrata</i> Benth.	NLa
c	18761	- <i>hemsleyi</i> Schneid. & Wang.	GBa
	21295	- <i>hemsleyi</i> Schneid. & Wang.	PLa
c	904	- <i>kousa</i> (Bürger ex Miq.) Hance	unknown
	17361	- <i>kousa</i> (Bürger ex Miq.) Hance 'Xanthocarpa'	NLn
c	12676	- <i>kousa</i> (Bürger ex Miq.) Hance var. <i>chinensis</i> Osborn	Dn
c	13348	- <i>kousa</i> (Bürger ex Miq.) Hance var. <i>chinensis</i> Osborn	NLn
c	14474	- <i>macrophylla</i> Wall.	Da
c	919	- <i>mas</i> L.	unknown
*	19377	- <i>mas</i> L. Kholorash Region Forest, Moldavia, USSR	
	23941	- <i>mas</i> L.	Fa
		- <i>mas</i> L. cv.:	
	19382	- 'Czasloensis'	Ha

c	14372	'Duhamel'	Dn
c	914	'Pyramidalis'	unknown
c	913	'Variegata'	unknown
c	918	'Variegata'	unknown
c	916 -	obliqua Raf.	CHa
c	14469 -	obliqua Raf.	Pa
c	14470 -	obliqua Raf.	Fa
c	17996 -	obliqua Raf.	NLa
c	18003 -	obliqua Raf.	NLa
	19378 -	occidentalis (Torr. & A.Gray) Coville	unknown
c	3261 -	officinalis Sieb. & Zucc.	Ja
	21296 -	pumila Koehne	Pa
	21294 -	pumila Koehne	Da
c	895 -	racemosa Lam.	Dn
c	14475 -	rugosa Lam.	Fa
c	18010 -	rugosa Lam.	NLa
c	909 -	sanguinea L.	NLn
c	17997 -	sanguinea L.	NLa
c	18009 -	sanguinea L.	NLa
*	19381 -	sanguinea L. Kholorash Region Forest, Moldavia, USSR	USSR
c	891 -	sericea L.	NLa
c	911 -	sericea L. 'Flaviramea'	NLn
c	3002 -	walteri Wang.	Fa
	18004 -	species	NLa

Cruciferae Juss.

	13643	Iberis pruitii Tineo	CHa
c	9490 -	sempervirens L.	NLn
		- sempervirens L. cv.:	
	13651	'Climax'	NLn
	13648	'Elfenreigen'	NLn
	17329	'Findel'	NLn
	19263	'Mons.Chenault'	NLn
	13649	'Snowflake'	NLn
	13642	'Zwergschneeflocke'	Dn
	13650 -	sempervirens L. var. coreifolia (Nichols.) Boom	NLn
	13644 -	sempervirens L. var. coreifolia (Nichols.) Boom	GBa
	13646 -	sempervirens L. var. coreifolia (Nichols.) Boom	GBa

Cyrillaceae Endl.

- * 17900 *Cyrilla racemiflora* L. Sabine River, Texas, USA

Ebenaceae Gürke

- 23058 *Diospyros lotus* L. SUa
- * 80BG10402 - *lotus* L. Elbury Mnts., Iran
- * 23731 - *virginiana* L. Chattahoochee Nat. Forest,
Georgia, USA
- * 23829 - *virginiana* L. Anna Arundel County,
Maryland, USA
- 80BG33502 - species unknown

Daphniphyllaceae Müll.

- 20714 *Daphniphyllum macropodum* Miq. Ja

Elaeagnaceae Juss.

- * 22965 *Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb. Cassiar Mnts.,
British Columbia, Canada
- c 18961 - *X ebbingei* Boom ex J. Doorenbos NLn
- 24129 - *montana* Mak. Pa
- c 73 - *multiflora* Thunb. NLn
- c 79 - *multiflora* Thunb. unknown
- 23307 - *pungens* Thunb. 'Maculata' NLn
- 80BG35603 - *turcomanica* N. Kolz SUa
- c 77 - *umbellata* Thunb. NLn
- 20713 - *umbellata* Thunb. USAa
- c 14127 *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. ♀ NLa
- c 13037 *Shepherdia argentea* (Pursh) Nutt. NLa
- 17262 - *canadensis* (L.) Nutt. NLn

Elaeocarpaceae DC.

- 24352 *Aristotelia chilensis* (Mol.) Stuntz NLn

Empetraceae S.F. Gray

- * 23841 *Empetrum asiaticum* Nakai Sachalin, USSR
- * 23726 - *nigrum* L. ssp. *hermaphroditum* (Lange) Böcher
Saarijärvi, Keski-Suomi, Finland
- * 24378 - *nigrum* L. ssp. *hermaphroditum* (Lange) Böcher
Notodden, Telemark, Norway
- * 23790 - *sibiricum* V. Vassil. Sachalin, USSR

Ericaceae Juss.

21686	<i>Andromeda glaucophylla</i> Link	unknown
21597	- <i>glaucophylla</i> Link 'Latifolia'	NLn
* 23722	- <i>polifolia</i> L. Pohjois, Finland	
21600	<i>Arctostaphylos nevadensis</i> A.Gray	NLn
21601	- <i>uva-ursi</i> (L.) Spreng.	NLn
21602	- <i>uva-ursi</i> (L.) Spreng. 'Rax'	NLn
23727	<i>Bruckenthalia spiculifolia</i> (Salisb.) Reichenb.	NLn
23723	<i>Calluna vulgaris</i> (L.) Hull	Da
	- <i>vulgaris</i> (L.) Hull cv.:	
80BGN1014	'Alba Minor'	NLa
80BGN0614	'Aurea'	NLn
24494	'Autumn Glow'	NLa
80BGN0615	'Barnett Anley'	NLn
24495	'Battle of Arnhem'	NLn
80BGN0630	'Beoley Crimson'	NLn
24496	'County Wicklow'	NLn
80BGN0422	'County Wicklow'	NLn
24497	'Cuprea'	NLn
24498	'Darkness'	NLa
80BGN0616	'Dart's Gold'	NLn
80BGN0617	'Dart's Squirrel'	NLn
24506	'Elsie Purnell'	NLa
80BGN1113	'Glencoe'	NLn
80BGN0618	'Gold Haze'	NLn
24499	'Heidetepich'	NLa
80BGN0423	'Long White'	NLn
80BGN1116	'Marleen'	NLn
80BGN1111	'Mullion'	NLn
24500	'Multicolor'	NLn
80BGN1112	'Peter Sparkes'	NLn
24501	'Radnor'	NLn
24502	'Robert Chapman'	NLn
24503	'Serlei Aurea'	NLa
24504	'Sir John Charrington'	NLn
80BGN0619	'Sunset'	NLn
24505	'Tenuis'	NLn
21603	<i>Cassiope</i> 'Edinburgh'	NLn
21606	- <i>tetragona</i> (L.) D.Don	NLn
21313	<i>Chamaedaphne calyculata</i> (L.) Moench	unknown
21688	- <i>calyculata</i> (L.) Moench	unknown

	21312 -	calyculata (L.) Moench var. nana (Lodd.) Rehd.	unknown
	21689 -	calyculata (L.) Moench var. nana (Lodd.) Rehd.	unknown
	81BGN1305	Cladothamnus pyroliflorus Bong. Daboecia cantabrica (Huds.) K.Koch cv.:	NLn
	21609	'Atropurpurea'	NLn
	21614	'Donard Pink'	NLn
	21612	'Globosa Pink'	NLn
	21613	'Hookstone Purple'	NLn
	19631	'Praegerae'	unknown
	21617 -	X scotica D.McClintock 'William Buchanan'	NLn
c	2522	Enkianthus campanulatus (Miq.) Nichols.	Fa
c	2520 -	campanulatus (Miq.) Nichols. f. albiflorus (Mak.) Mak.	Fa
c	14375 -	campanulatus (Miq.) Nichols. f. albiflorus (Mak.) Mak.	Da
	21311 -	chinensis Franch.	GBa
*	19588	Erica arborea L. var. alpina Dieck ex Bean Portugal	
	80BG26701 -	ciliaris L.	Pa
		- ciliaris L. cv.:	
	24518	'Corfe Castle'	NLa
	24517	'Globosa'	NLa
	80BGN1015	'Stapehill'	NLn
		- cinerea L. cv.:	
	24522	'C.D.Eason'	NLa
	24523	'Coccinea'	NLa
	80BGN0424	'Hookstone Lavender'	NLn
	24524	'Pallas'	NLa
	80BGN0620	'Pink Ice'	NLn
	80BGN0621	'Violetta'	NLn
		- X darleyensis Bean cv.:	
	80BGN0421	'Darley Dale'	NLn
	24519	'Darley Dale'	NLa
	80BGN1008	'Furzey'	NLn
	80BGN1107	'George Rendall'	NLn
	24520	'Ghost Hills'	NLa
	80BGN0622	'Jenny Porter'	NLn
	80BGN0623	'Silberschmelze'	NLn
	80BGN0624	'White Perfection'	NLn
	80BGN1009 -	erigena R.Ross 'Brightness'	NLn
	24521 -	erigena R.Ross 'W.T.Rackliff'	NLa

- herbacea L. cv.:		
80BGN0625	'Ann Sparkes'	NLn
24507	'December Red'	NLa
80BGN0626	'Heathwood'	NLn
24508	'King George'	NLa
24509	'Loughrigg'	NLa
24510	'March Seedling'	NLa
24511	'Myretoun Ruby'	NLa
24512	'Pink Spangles'	NLa
24513	'R.B.Cooke'	NLa
24514	'Ruby Glow'	NLa
24515	'Springwood White'	NLa
24516	'Vivellii'	NLa
24525	- mackaiana Bab. 'Lawsoniana'	NLa
80BGN1105	- X stuartii Linton 'Connemara'	NLn
23798	- tetralix L.	GBa
- tetralix L. cv.:		
80BGN1103	'Alba Mollis'	NLn
24526	'Con Underwood'	NLa
80BGN1102	'Con Underwood'	NLn
24527	'Helma'	NLa
80BGN1101	'Helma'	NLn
80BGN0627	'Ken Underwood'	NLn
80BGN1106	'Pink Star'	NLn
80BGN1104	'Terschelling'	NLn
- vagans L. cv.:		
80BGN1117	'Diana Hornibrook'	NLn
24528	'Fiddlestone'	NLa
24529	'Lyonesse'	NLa
24530	'Mrs. D.F.Maxwell'	NLa
80BGN0629	'Pyrenees Pink'	NLn
24531	'St. Keverne'	NLa
- X watsonii Benth. cv.:		
24532	'Dawn'	NLa
24533	'F.White'	NLa
24534	'H.Maxwell'	NLa
24535	'Truro'	NLa
80BGN1110	- X williamsii Druce 'P.D.Williams'	NLn
- X Gaulnettya wisleyensis Marchant cv.:		
21619	'Wisley Pearl'	NLn
23243	'Wisley Pearl'	GBa

81BGN1315	'Pink Pixie'	NLn
	23473 <i>Gaultheria cuneata</i> (Rehd. & Wils.) Bean	NLn
	24363 - <i>cuneata</i> (Rehd. & Wils.) Bean	NLn
	23476 - <i>hookeri</i> C.B. Clarke	NLn
	21618 - <i>itoana</i> Hayata	NLn
	23477 - <i>itoana</i> Hayata	NLn
	21856 - <i>miqueliana</i> Tak.	NLn
	23475 - <i>miqueliana</i> Tak.	NLn
	21661 - <i>ovatifolia</i> A. Gray	NLn
c	2352 - <i>procumbens</i> L.	NLn
	21858 - <i>procumbens</i> L.	NLn
c	2081 - <i>shallon</i> Pursh	unknown
	22345 <i>Gaylussacia baccata</i> (Wangenh.) K. Koch	unknown
	21620 <i>Kalmia angustifolia</i> L. 'Rubra'	NLn
	20320 - <i>latifolia</i> L.	unknown
	20321 - <i>latifolia</i> L.	unknown
	21684 - <i>latifolia</i> L.	unknown
	22476 - <i>latifolia</i> L.	unknown
	21685 - <i>polifolia</i> Wang.	unknown
	22350 <i>Ledum columbianum</i> Piper	NLn
	23882 - <i>columbianum</i> Piper	NLa
	23877 - <i>glandulosum</i> Nutt.	Da
	23887 - <i>macrophyllum</i> Tolmatchev	SUa
	18627 - <i>minus</i> hort.	Ba
	19573 - <i>palustre</i> L. var. <i>diversipilosum</i> Nakai	Ba
	19538 - <i>palustre</i> L. var. <i>groenlandicum</i> (Oeder) Hulten	Ba
*	23872 - <i>palustre</i> L. var. <i>groenlandicum</i> (Oeder) Hulten	
	Lower Post, Br. Columbia, Canada	
c	2359 - <i>palustre</i> L. var. <i>groenlandicum</i> (Oeder) Hulten	
	'Compactum'	unknown
c	10833 - <i>palustre</i> L. var. <i>groenlandicum</i> (Oeder) Hulten	
	'Compactum'	NLn
	22637 - <i>species</i>	DDRa
	23884 - <i>species</i>	unknown
	21621 <i>Leucothoe axillaris</i> (Lam.) D. Don	NLn
	21860 - <i>fontanesiana</i> (Steud.) Sleumer	NLn
	24141 - <i>keiskei</i> Miq.	Ja
c	2358 - <i>racemosa</i> (L.) A. Gray	unknown
c	2483 <i>Lyonia ligustrina</i> (L.) DC.	unknown
	21623 - <i>mariana</i> (L.) D. Don	NLn
	19547 - <i>ovalifolia</i> (Wall.) Drude	USAA
	19546 - <i>ovalifolia</i> (Wall.) Drude	USAA

	19572	<i>Oxydendrum arboreum</i> (L.) DC.	Ba
	24356	<i>Pernettya mucronata</i> L. (dwarf-form)	NLn
	24357	- species	NLn
	21624	<i>Phyllodoce breweri</i> (Gray) Heller	NLn
	21861	- <i>caerulea</i> (L.) Bab.	NLn
	23479	- <i>caerulea</i> (L.) Bab.	NLn
	21862	- <i>X intermedia</i> (Hook.) Rydb.	NLn
	23480	- <i>X intermedia</i> (Hook.) Rydb.	NLn
	23481	<i>X Phyllothamnus erectus</i> (Lindl.) Schneid.	NLn
	24373	- <i>erectus</i> (Lindl.) Schneid.	NLn
c	2426	<i>Pieris floribunda</i> (Pursh ex Sims)	
		Benth. & Hook. f.	unknown
	21863	- <i>floribunda</i> (Pursh ex Sims)	
		Benth. & Hook. f.	NLn
	21625	- 'Forest Flame'	NLn
	21315	- <i>forestii</i> X <i>P. japonica</i> 'Flame'	unknown
c	2388	- <i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) D.Don ex G.Don	NLn
		- <i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) D.Don ex G.Don cv.:	
	21628	'Daisen'	NLn
	21629	'Dorothy Wyckhoff'	NLn
c	10806	'Variegata'	NLn
	21631	- cf. <i>taiwanensis</i> Hayata	NLn
BG22168		<i>Rhododendron</i> 'Addy Werry'	NLn
	13881	- 'Adonis'	NLn
	14160	- 'Aida'	unknown
	13882	- <i>Aladdin</i> '	NLn
	22354	- <i>albrechtii</i> Maxim.	NLn
	22178	- 'Alpina'	NLn
c	8186	- 'Alice'	NLn
	14535	- 'Alice de Stuers'	NLn
	11170	- 'Alma Tadema'	NLn
c	2480	- <i>X altaclarensis</i> Lindl.	NLn
	14537	- <i>X altaclarensis</i> Lindl.	NLn
	22353	- <i>ambiguum</i> Hemsl.	NLn
c	11198	- 'Amoena'	NLn
	13884	- 'Annamaria'	NLn
	13885	- 'Anny'	NLn
	19624	- 'April Shower'	NLn
	19548	- <i>atlanticum</i> (Ashe) Rehd.	USAa
	21309	- <i>augustinii</i> Hemsl.	GBa
	22355	- <i>augustinii</i> Hemsl.	NLn
c	22356	- <i>auriculatum</i> Hemsl.	NLn
	8111	- 'Babeuff'	NLn

	18047 - 'Baden-Baden'	NLn
	22146 - 'Beethoven'	NLn
	13886 - 'Beethoven'	NLn
	13887 - 'Betty'	NLn
	13888 - 'Blaauw's Pink'	NLn
	18477 - 'Blue Tit'	NLn
	19612 - 'Blue Tit'	NLn
	8135 - 'Bouquet de Flore'	NLn
	19609 - 'Bow Bells'	NLn
	19626 - brachyanthum Franch. var. hypolepidotum Franch.	NLn
	22358 - brachyanthum Franch. var. hypolepidotum Franch.	NLn
c	18480 - brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don	NLn
	22357 - brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don	NLn
	8161 - 'Byron'	NLn
	2414 - calendulaceum (Michx.) Torr. f. aurantium (Lodd.) Rehd.	unknown
	22359 - calostrotum Balf. f. & Ward	NLn
	18473 - calostrotum Balf. f. & Ward 'Calciphilum'	NLn
	22166 - 'Campfire'	NLn
	23343 - campylocarpum Hoof. f.	NLn
	22360 - campylogynum Franch.	NLn
	18474 - camtschaticum Pall.	NLn
	24344 - camtschaticum Pall.	Da
	18479 - 'Carmen'	NLn
	23341 - carolinianum Rehd.	NLn
	2628 - 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum'	unknown
	14539 - 'C.B. van Nes'	NLn
	19605 - 'Cheer'	NLn
	13889 - 'Chopin'	NLn
	13890 - 'Christmas Cheer'	NLn
	8101 - 'Christopher Wren'	NLn
	18484 - ciliatum Hook. f.	NLn
	14493 - 'Clementine Lemaire'	NLn
	8150 - 'Coccinea Speciosa'	NLn
	8090 - 'Col.F.R.Durham'	NLn
	8085 - 'Comte de Gomer'	NLn
	8089 - 'Comte de Quincey'	NLn
	22361 - concatenans Hutch.	NLn
	14544 - 'Dante G.Rossetti'	NLn

14969 -	dauricum L.	NLn
23345 -	dauricum L. var. sempervirens Sims	NLn
23347 -	davidsonianum Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
8147 -	'Delicatissima'	NLn
13891 -	'Diana'	NLn
23599 -	diaprepes Balf. f. & W.W. Sm.	Da
22362 -	dichroanthum Diels	NLn
8104 -	'Dir. Moerlands'	NLn
21348 -	discolor Franch.	Da
8146 -	'Dr. Charles Baumann'	NLn
19620 -	'Dr. H.C. Dresselhuys'	NLn
8128 -	'Dr. M. Oosthoek'	NLn
22169 -	'Dr. W.F. Werry'	NLn
8097 -	'Duchess of Portland'	NLn
22363 -	edgeranum Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
19618 -	'Edward S. Rand'	NLn
19610 -	'Elisabeth'	NLn
19614 -	'Elisabeth Hobby'	NLn
14545 -	'Evening Glow'	NLn
22162 -	'Explorer'	NLn
8117 -	'Fanny'	NLn
c 17426 -	fargesii Franch.	NLn
22175 -	'Favorite'	NLn
22364 -	'Fedora'	NLn
8120 -	'Fénélon'	NLn
21664 -	ferrugineum L.	NLn
21347 -	fictolacteam Balf. f.	PLa
14867 -	'Fireglow'	NLn
15855 -	'Florida'	NLn
16219 -	'Florida'	NLn
8153 -	'Florodora'	NLn
8163 -	'Freya'	NLn
13874 -	'Freya'	NLn
14498 -	'Giganteum'	NLn
23346 -	glaucophyllum Rehd.	NLn
16197 -	glaucophyllum Rehd.	NLn
22365 -	glaucophyllum Rehd.	NLn
22366 -	glaucophyllum Rehd. var. luteiflorum	
	Davidian	NLn
8093 -	'Guillaume Caillet'	NLn
8140 -	'Hamlet'	NLn

22368 -	hanceanum Hemsl. 'Nanum'	NLn
22367 -	haematodes Franch.	NLn
11208 -	'Hatsugiri'	NLn
22184 -	'Hatsugiri'	NLn
13894 -	'Helena'	NLn
23724 -	hemitrichotum Balf. f. & Forrest	Da
22171 -	'Hinocrimson'	NLn
20889 -	'Hinodegiri'	unknown
22186 -	'Hinodegiri'	NLn
20912 -	hirsutum L.	NLn
8094 -	'Hortulanus H.Witte'	NLn
11166 -	'Hortulanus H.Witte'	NLn
8110 -	'Hugo Hardijzer'	NLn
8096 -	'Hugo Hardijzer'	NLn
14548 -	'Hugo Hardijzer'	NLn
8129 -	'Ignaea Nova'	NLn
13875 -	'Il Tasso'	NLn
23342 -	insigne Hemsl. & Wils.	NLn
23344 -	intricatum Franch.	NLn
8122 -	'Irene Koster'	NLn
22163 -	'James Gable'	NLn
2471 -	japonicum (A.Gray) Suring.	Ja
22170 -	'Johann Strauss'	NLn
16222 -	kaempferi Planch.	NLn
19613 -	'Karin'	NLn
13897 -	'Kathleen'	NLn
22176 -	'Kathleen'	NLn
22369 -	kiusianum Mak.	NLn
8103 -	'Koningin Emma'	NLn
8095 -	'Koster's Brilliant Red'	NLn
14587 -	'Koster's Brilliant Red'	NLn
2391 -	X laetevirens Rehd.	unknown
14551 -	'Lemonora'	NLn
22370 -	lepidostylum Balf. f. & Forrest	NLn
23371 -	lepidotum Wall. ex G.Don	NLn
13898 -	'Lilac Time'	NLn
22181 -	'Lily Marleen'	NLn
19611 -	'Linda'	NLn
22372 -	lutescens Franch.	NLn
c 2479 -	luteum Sweet	NLn
22373 -	macrophyllum G.Don	NLn

14502 -	'Mad. Ida Rubenstein'	NLn
14554 -	'Mathilda'	NLn
22374 -	metternichii Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
23819 -	metternichii Sieb. & Zucc.	USAa
* 24150 -	micranthum Turcz. Mnt. Choryong, Korea	
11175 -	'Milton'	NLn
14531 -	'Milton'	NLn
18487 -	'Mimi'	NLn
22167 -	'Moederkensdag'	NLn
18470 -	'Moerheim'	NLn
16225 -	'Mozart'	NLn
14529 -	'Mrs. Charles E. Pearson'	NLn
11191 -	'Mrs. Doorenbos'	NLn
8119 -	'Mrs. G. van Noordt'	NLn
13899 -	'Mrs. G. van Noordt'	NLn
14555 -	'Mrs. Norman Luff'	NLn
8087 -	'Mrs. Peter Koster'	NLn
22173 -	mucronatum (Blume) G. Don	NLn
24179 -	mucronulatum Turcz.	NLn
22185 -	'Multiflora'	NLn
13876 -	'Murillo'	NLn
8139 -	'Narcissiflora'	NLn
8113 -	'Nicolaas Beets'	NLn
22375 -	nitens Hutch.	NLn
8159 -	'Norma'	NLn
11174 -	'Norma'	NLn
13877 -	'Norma'	NLn
19608 -	'Nova Zembla'	NLn
2417 -	occidentale (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray	NLn
19617 -	'Oudijk's Sensation'	NLn
13901 -	'Palestrina'	NLn
19627 -	'Palestrina'	NLn
14526 -	'Parson's Grandiflorum'	NLn
22376 -	patulum Ward	NLn
2413 -	'Phébé'	NLn
8162 -	'Phébé'	NLn
13878 -	'Phébé'	NLn
2412 -	'Phidias'	unknown
11176 -	'Phidias'	NLn
14532 -	'Phidias'	NLn
14510 -	'Pink Perfection'	NLn

16226 -	'Pink Treasure'	NLn
22177 -	'Polar Bear'	NLn
13903 -	'Prinses Juliana'	NLn
17042 -	pulchrum Sweet 'Maxwellii'	NLn
22165 -	'Purple Splendour'	NLn
13904 -	'Purple Triumph'	NLn
2381 -	racemosum Franch.	unknown
2382 -	racemosum Franch.	unknown
16229 -	'Radiant'	NLn
21349 -	ririei Hemsl. & Wils.	PLn
22179 -	'Rosebud'	NLn
22180 -	'Royal Pink'	NLn
18472 -	russatum Balf. f. & Forrest	NLn
22378 -	russatum Balf. f. & Forrest	NLn
18471 -	russatum Balf. f. & Forrest	NLn
	'Purple Pillow'	NLn
13905 -	'Salmon King'	NLn
8125 -	'Salmon Queen'	NLn
22380 -	saluense Franch.	NLn
8084 -	'Sam.T.Coleridge'	NLn
19615 -	'Scarlet Wonder'	NLn
22161 -	'Schubert'	NLn
22379 -	scintillans Balf. f. & W.W.Sm.	NLn
21345 -	selense Franch.	unknown
22182 -	'Sibelius'	NLn
13906 -	'Sibelius'	NLn
22183 -	'Silvester'	NLn
14516 -	'Souvenir de D.A. Koster'	NLn
8121 -	'Spek's Brilliant'	NLn
22187 -	'Stewartsonian'	NLn
2399 -	'Superba'	NLn
14519 -	'Sweet Simplicity'	NLn
8123 -	'Teniers'	NLn
8099 -	'T.J.Seidel'	NLn
14878 -	'Tottenham'	NLn
22381 -	tsangpoense Ward	NLn
21308 -	ungernii Trautv.	unknown
8155 -	'Unique'	NLn
19619 -	'Van der Hoop'	NLn
19621 -	'Van Weerden Poelman'	NLn
18420 -	vaseyi A.Gray	NLn
13879 -	'Velasque'	NLn

22172 -	'Victorine Hefting'	NLn
2424 -	X viscossepalum Rehd.	NLn
13907 -	'Vuyk's Rosyred'	NLn
13908 -	'Vuyk's Scarlet'	NLn
14521 -	'Wilgen's Ruby'	NLn
19607 -	'Wilgen's Ruby'	NLn
22174 -	'Wuyt's Carmine'	NLn
8100 -	'Yellow Prince'	NLn
21307 -	species	unknown
21346 -	species	unknown
21356 -	species	Aa
24130 -	species	Ea
21683	Tripetaleia bracteata Maxim.	unknown
24189 -	bracteata Maxim.	NLa
21632	Vaccinium arctostaphylos L.	NLn
23818 -	canadense Rich.	Da
21864 -	corymbosum L.	NLn
21634 -	floribundum H.B.K.	NLn
21865 -	macrocarpon Ait.	NLn
23729 -	myrtilloides Michx.	NLa
21639 -	oldhamii Miq.	NLn
21635 -	ovalifolium Sm.	NLn
23796 -	praestans Lamb.	Da
*	22703 - uliginosum L. Pielavesi, Finland	
	21641 - vitis-idaea L. 'Koralle'	NLn
*	24246 - vitis-idaea L. f. leucocarpum (Aschers. & Magnus) Hegi Pohjois-Pohjanmaa Finland	
	21642 - vitis-idaea L. var. minus (Lodd.) Schneid.	NLn
*	23840 Xylococcus bicolor Nutt. Baja Californica, Mexico	
	10831 Zenobia pulverulenta (Willd.) Pollard	NLn
	17039 - pulverulenta (Willd.) Pollard	NLn

Eucommiaceae Van Tiegh.

c	80 Eucommia ulmoides Oliv.	unknown
	20790 - ulmoides Oliv.	unknown
	20849 - ulmoides Oliv.	Fa
	23770 - ulmoides Oliv.	USAa

Eucryphiaceae Endl.

	23074 Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Baill.	GBa
	23080 - glutinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Baill.	GBa
	80BG34204 - glutinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Baill.	USAa

Euphorbiaceae Juss.

c	1880	<i>Andrachne colchica</i> Fisch. & Mey. ex Boiss.	Dn
c	1886	<i>Securinega suffruticosa</i> (Pall.) Rehd.	Da
c	1887	- <i>suffruticosa</i> (Pall.) Rehd.	Fa
c	2882	- <i>suffruticosa</i> (Pall.) Rehd.	Fa

Eupteleaceae Van Tiegh.

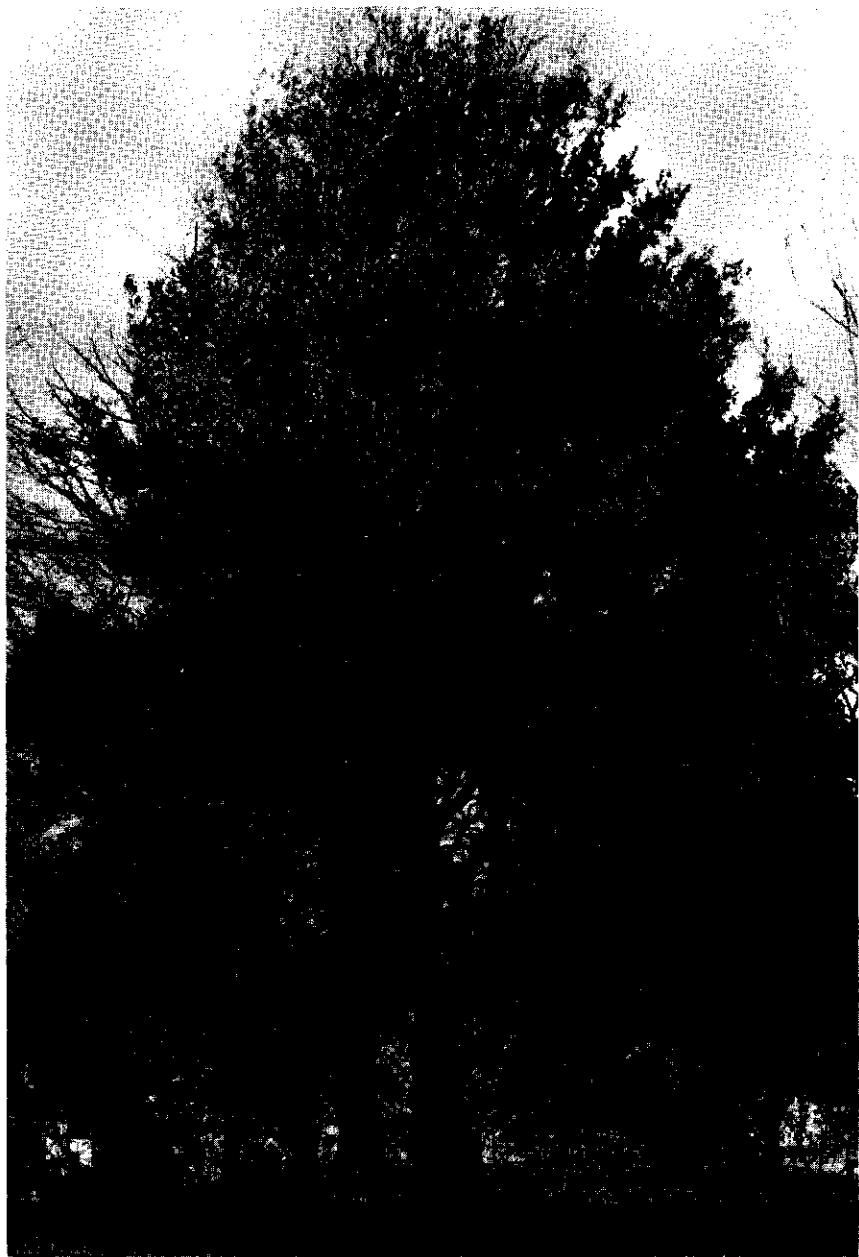
c	750	<i>Euptelea polyandra</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	2762	- <i>polyandra</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	Da

Fagaceae Dum.

	23949	<i>Castanea mollissima</i> Blume	PRCa
c	14366	- <i>pumila</i> (L.) Mill.	Da
		- <i>sativa</i> Mill. cv.:	
c	11706	' <i>Argenteovariegata</i> '	NLn
c	12231	' <i>Asplenifolia</i> '	NLn
c	15897	' <i>Asplenifolia</i> '	NLn
c	11708	' <i>Glabra</i> '	NLn
c	13282	' <i>Glabra</i> '	NLn
c	9108	' <i>Pendula</i> '	NLa
	23825	<i>Castanopsis cuspidata</i> (Thunb.) Schottky var. <i>sieboldii</i> (Mak.) Nakai	Ja
	13995	<i>Fagus crenata</i> Blume	NLn
	14694	- <i>crenata</i> Blume	NLn
c	8386	- <i>englerana</i> Seemen	NLn
c	13178	- <i>grandifolia</i> Ehrh.	NLn
	1856	- <i>grandifolia</i> Ehrh.	unknown
c	11513	- <i>grandifolia</i> Ehrh. var. <i>caroliniana</i> (Loud.) Fern. & Rehd.	NLn
c	1859	- <i>orientalis</i> Lipsky	NLn
c	13173	- <i>orientalis</i> Lipsky	NLn
	13999	- <i>orientalis</i> Lipsky	NLn
		- <i>sylvatica</i> L. cv.:	
c	1673	' <i>Aureopendula</i> '	NLn
	13996	' <i>Cristata</i> '	NLn
	14029	' <i>Cristata</i> '	NLn
c	1822	' <i>Dawyck</i> '	Dn
c	1815	' <i>Grandidentata</i> '	unknown
	14382	' <i>Horizontalis</i> '	Dn
	13180	' <i>Laciniata</i> '	NLn
c	1817	' <i>Latifolia</i> '	unknown



Sorbus americana Marsh. 'Belmonte' originated in the Wageningen Botanical Gardens. Drawing Miss C. Bäcker



Quercus X hispanica Lam. 'Wageningen' originated in the Wageningen Botanical Gardens. Photograph J.W. Mugge

c	13181	'Latifolia'	NLn
	13997	'Miltonensis'	NLn
c	1858	'Pendula'	unknown
c	12096	'Pendula'	NLn
c	1810	'Purpurea'	unknown
	12494	'Purpurea Latifolia'	NLn
	12097	'Purpurea Pendula'	NLn
	22193	'Purpurea Tricolor'	NLn
	14695	'Quercifolia'	NLn
	1812	'Rohanii'	unknown
c	11517	'Rotundifolia'	NLn
	14067	'Spaethiana'	NLn
	8388	'Zlatia'	NLn
	11516	'Zlatia'	NLn
	23503	Lithocarpus henryi (Seemen) Rehd. & Wils.	Ba
c	13201	Nothofagus antarctica (G.Forst.) Oerst.	NLn
	23348	- obliqua (Mirb.) Oerst.	Da
*	24221	- obliqua (Mirb.) Oerst. near Chillay, Peru	
	23235	Quercus alba L.	Ba
c	13055	- aliena Blume var. acuteserrata Maxim. ex Wenz.	NLn
c	14045	- aliena Blume var. acuteserrata Maxim. ex Wenz.	NLn
c	1565	- bicolor Willd.	unknown
c	12611	- bicolor Willd.	NLn
c	13215	- canariensis Willd.	NLn
	23533	- canariensis Willd.	Ba
c	11249	- castaneifolia C.A.Mey.	NLn
c	1557	- cerris L.	unknown
	23844	- cerris L.	GBa
	23538	- cerris L. f. laciniata (Loud.) Schneid.	Ba
c	12612	- dentana Thunb.	NLn
c	14303	- dentana Thunb.	NLa
	23541	- frainetto Ten.	Ba
c	12613	- frainetto Ten.	NLn
	23541	- frainetto Ten.	Ba
	23543	- garryana Dougl. ex Hook.	Ba
c	7952	- glandulifera Blume	Ja
	23519	- glandulifera Blume	Ba
	23542	- haas Kotschy	Ba
	23535	- X heterophylla Michx. f.	Ba
	14310	- X hickelii Camus	NLn
	23530	- X hickelii Camus	NLn

c	12494 -	X hispanica Lam.	NLn
c	8355 -	X hispanica Lam.	NLn
c	14302 -	X hispanica Lam.	NLa
c	14311 -	ilex L.	NLa
	23539 -	ilicifolia Wangenh.	Ba
c	12615 -	imbricaria Michx.	NLn
	23540 -	infectoria Olivier	Ba
c	15504 -	X libanerris Boom 'Trompenburg'	NLn
	23536 -	libani Olivier	Ba
	23529 -	lusitanica Lam.	Ba
c	7955 -	X macranthera Fisch. & Mey.	NLn
c	7957 -	mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. grosseserrata (Blume) Rehd. & Wils.	Ja
c	1550 -	palustris Muenchh.	unknown
c	7961 -	petraea (Mattuschka) Liebl.	NLn
		- petraea (Mattuschka) Liebl. cv.:	
c	13596	'Columna'	unknown
	14312	'Laciniata'	NLa
c	13204	'Mespilifolia'	NLn
c	7962	'Pungens'	Dn
c	7963	'Purpurea'	NLn
c	15886 -	phellos L. 'Latifolia'	NLa
	23471 -	phillyreoides A.Gray	NLn
c	14000 -	pontica K.Koch	NLn
c	10862 -	pinus L.	NLn
	20759 -	pinus L.	unknown
c	1554 -	pubescens Willd.	NLn
	24021 -	pubescens Willd.	Fa
c	13202 -	pyrenaica Willd.	NLn
	23848 -	pyrenaica Willd.	Fa
c	11501 -	robur L.	NLn
c		- robur L. cv.:	
c	1567	'Concordia'	NLn
c	14305	'Contorta'	NLa
c	11253	'Fastigiata'	NLn
c	21763	'Fastigiata'	unknown
c	21765	'Fastigiata'	unknown
c	21766	'Fastigiata'	unknown
c	14323	'Fennessii'	NLa
c	1547	'Pectinata'	unknown
	14007	'Pendula'	NLn
	11251	'Purpurascens'	NLn
c	11252	'Salicifolia'	NLn

	14425	'Scolopendrifolia'	Dn
c	14006 -	X schochiana Dieck	NLn
	20886 -	shumardii Buckl.	USAa
	23534 -	thomassii Ten.	Ba
c	14304 -	trojana Webb	NLa
c	14322 -	trojana Webb	NLa
c	1562 -	X turneri Willd. 'Pseudoturneri'	NLa
c	20550 -	variabilis Blume	unknown
	17720 -	velutina Lam. 'Albertsii	NLn
	14321 -	species	GBa

Flacourtiaceae DC.

c	20703	Idesia polycarpa Maxim.	Ja
c	23943 -	polycarpa Maxim.	Da

Hamamelidaceae R.Br.

	24232	Corylopsis glabrescens Franch. & Sav.	Ja
c	145 -	pauciflora Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
	14152 -	pauciflora Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
c	8974 -	sinensis Hemsl. var. calvescens Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
	20719 -	sinensis Hemsl. var. calvescens Rehd. & Wils. f. veitchiana (Bean) Morley & Chao	unknown
c	149 -	sinensis Hemsl. var. sinensis	NLa
	2746 -	sinensis Hemsl. var. sinensis f. glandulifera Rehd. & Wils.	PRCa
c	147 -	spicata Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
	14153 -	spicata Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
c	8976	Fothergilla gardenii Murr.	NLn
	13069 -	gardenii Murr. 'Glaucophylla'	NLn
	8977 -	major (Sims) Lodd.	NLn
	20873 -	major (Sims) Lodd.	CSa
		Hamamelis X intermedia Rehd. cv.:	
	22442	'Diana'	Ba
c	17038	'Feuerzauber'	NLn
c	17037	'Jelena'	NLn
c	12678	'Orange Beauty'	Dn
c	13250	'Ruby Glow'	NLn
c	143 -	japonica Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
	-	japonica Sieb. & Zucc. cv.:	
c	142	'Flavopurpurascens'	unknown
c	13249	'Flavopurpurascens'	NLn

c	17442	'Flavopurpurascens'	NLn
c	13251	'Zuccariniana'	NLn
c	15662	- mollis Oliv.	NLn
c	17443	- mollis Oliv.	NLn
c	11412	- vernalis Sarg.	USAa
c	13191	- vernalis Sarg. 'Lombart's Weeping'	NLn
c	140	- virginiana L.	NLn
*c	17888	- virginiana L. East-Canada	
c	20709	- virginiana L.	USAa
	22500	Liquidambar formosana Hance	PRCa
c	14017	- styraciflua L.	NLn
c	160	Parrotia persica (DC.) C.A.Mey.	unknown
c	14408	Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana (Decne) Rehd.	Dn
*c	17794	- jacquemontiana (Decne) Rehd. Kashmir, India	
*c	17956	- jacquemontiana (Decne) Rehd. Kashmir, India	
c	22352	X Sycoparrotia semidecidua Endress	
		& Anliker	NLn
	20883	Sycopsis sinensis Oliv.	SUA

Hippocastanaceae DC.

c	10852	Aesculus X arnoldiana Sarg.	NLn
c	10848	- X carnea Hayne	NLn
c	10851	- X carnea Hayne	NLn
c	9141	- X carnea Hayne 'Plantierensis'	NLn
	18087	- chinensis Bunge	NLa
c	15936	- discolor Pursh	NLn
c	13279	- flava Soland. f. vestita (Sarg.) Fern.	NLn
c	19356	- flava Soland. f. vestita (Sarg.) Fern.	NLa
c	14026	- glabra Willd.	NLa
c	10856	- glabra Willd. var. sargentii Rehd.	NLn
c	8357	- hippocastanum L.	NLn
		- hippocastanum L. cv.:	
c	11722	'Baumannii'	NLn
c	12293	'Baumannii'	NLn
c	11486	'Digitata'	NLn
c	12294	'Incisa'	NLn
c	8360	'Laciniata'	NLn
c	8385	'Memmingeri'	NLn
c	15938	'Pyramidalis'	NLn
c	13461	'Umbraculifera'	Dn
c	1072	- X hybrida DC.	unknown
c	1073	- X hybrida DC.	Dn

	17532 -	indica (Camb.) Hook.	GBa
c	13280 -	X marylandica Booth	NLn
c	10855 -	X mutabilis (Spach) Scheelle 'Penduliflora'	NLn
c	15937 -	X mutabilis (Spach) Scheelle 'Penduliflora'	NLn
c	14023 -	X neglecta Lindl. 'Erythroblasta'	NLn
c	1074 -	parviflora Walt.	unknown
c	1064 -	pavia L.	Dn
		- pavia L. cv.:	
	23457	'Humilis'	NLn
c	14064	'Koehnei'	NLn
	20018	'Koehnei'	NLn
	17650	'Splendens'	NLn
c	10854 -	sylvatica Bartr.	NLn
c	13409 -	sylvatica Bartr.	NLn
c	11484 -	turbinata Blume	NLn
c	13281 -	X woerlitzensis Koehne 'Ellwangeri'	NLn
c	14025 -	X woerlitzensis Koehne 'Ellwangeri'	NLn
	20555 -	species	unknown

Hypericaceae Juss.

c	17975	Hypericum androsaemum L.	Da
c	22812 -	androsaemum L.	GBa
c	22837 -	androsaemum L.	PLa
c	22909 -	androsaemum L.	Ha
c	23135 -	androsaemum L.	USAa
c	23682 -	androsaemum L.	Da
c	22790 -	annulatum Moris	DDRa
c	23685 -	annulatum Moris	Ra
c	23710 -	annulatum Moris	Fa
c	23693 -	ascyron L.	NLa
c	23712 -	ascyron L.	Da
c	23738 -	ascyron L.	CSa
	23680 -	attenuatum Choisy	PRCa
c	80BG14302 -	balearicum L.	GRa
c	80BG42506 -	balearicum L.	CHa
	80BG40904 -	barbatum Jacq.	YUa
	17858 -	beanii N.K.B.Robson	NLn
	20879 -	beanii N.K.B.Robson	unknown
c	23112 -	bupleurioides Griseb.	SUa
c	14853 -	calycinum L.	NLn
c	24204 -	canariense L.	GBa

*c	24262	- canariense L.	Canarian Islands	
c	22713	- cerastoides (Spach) N.K.B.Robson		NLa
c	22715	- cerastoides (Spach) N.K.B.Robson		DDRa
c	22744	- cerastoides (Spach) N.K.B.Robson		GBa
	22747	- cerastoides (Spach) N.K.B.Robson		PLa
	22832	- cerastoides (Spach) N.K.B.Robson		Ha
c	22913	- cerastoides (Spach) N.K.B.Robson		CHa
	80BG35404	- cernuum Roxb.		SUa
	24240	- chinense L.		Ra
	24063	- chinense L.		PRCa
c	80BG05512	- coris L.		Da
c	80BG22804	- coris L.		NLa
c	23720	- X desetangsii Lamotte		Ba
c	22631	- elegans Stephan ex Willd.		Da
	22656	- empetrifolium Willd.		TRa
	22839	- erectum Thunb.		Ja
	23696	- formosum Gray		USAa
c	22749	- forrestii (Chitt.) N.K.B.Robson		PLa
	24178	- galioides Lam.		KOa
	23718	- gentianoides (L.) B.S.P.		CSa
c	80BG23512	- glandulosum Ait.		Pa
*	80BG12307	- grandifolium Choisy	Canarian Islands	
c	14151	- 'Hidcote'		NLn
c	14855	- 'Hidcote'		NLa
c	3001	- hircinum L.		unknown
c	22755	- hircinum L.		la
c	80BG14301	- hircinum L.		GRa
c	80BG42201	- hirsutum L.		Sa
c	22838	- X inodorum Mill.		Da
c	80BG07004	- X inodorum Mill.		Da
c	23717	- X inodorum Mill.		Ha
c	6870	- X inodorum Mill. 'Elatum'		NLa
c	14852	- X inodorum Mill. 'Elatum'		NLa
c	80BGN0608	- X inodorum Mill. 'Goudelsje'		NLn
	80BG16606	- japonicum L.		GBa
c	15931	- kalmianum L.		NLn
c	16111	- kouytchense Lévl.		NLn
c	22647	- kouytchense Lévl.		GBa
	22911	- kouytchense Lévl.		GBa
*c	23319	- linarifolium Vahl		Pa
	17981	- lobocarpum Cattinger		NLn

	23716 -	maculatum Crantz	Ha
c	80BG42101 -	montanum L.	Sa
	22835 -	olympicum L.	CSa
	22915 -	olympicum L.	Da
	22995 -	olympicum L.	CHa
	23690 -	olympicum L.	CHa
	23130 -	orientale L.	GBa
	22668 -	orientale L.	PLa
c	22723 -	orientale L.	DDRa
c	23113 -	orientale L.	CSa
c	23683 -	orientale L.	DDRa
	80BG14304 -	patulum Thunb.	GRa
c	20238 -	perforatum L.	unknown
	22770 -	perforatum L. ssp. perforatum	Da
*c	22816 -	perforatum L. ssp. perforatum Hasbruch,	
	80BG06704 -	polyphyllum Boiss. & Baill.	Da
	80BG16605 -	polyphyllum Boiss. & Baill.	GBa
c	80BG18901 -	polyphyllum Boiss. & Baill.	GBa
c	80BG28101 -	polyphyllum Boiss. & Baill.	GBa
c	22737 -	polyphyllum Boiss. & Baill.	GBa
c	22740 -	polyphyllum Boiss. & Baill.	Da
c	17978 -	prolificum L.	NLn
c	18086 -	prolificum L.	Da
c	23681 -	prolificum L.	Fa
	22835 -	gebleri Ledeb.	Ha
c	23678 -	gebleri Ledeb.	Da
	24253 -	pulchrum L.	Ba
c	23692 -	pulchrum L.	Pa
*c	23707 -	pulchrum L. Ombret, Prov. of Liège, Belgium	
*c	23719 -	pulchrum L. Ombret, Prov. of Liège, Belgium	
c	24253 -	pulchrum L.	Da
c	22625 -	richeri Vill.	Da
*c	23714 -	richeri Vill. Ain, 1400m, Italy	
c	23694 -	richeri Vill.	BGa
c	22554 -	richeri Vill. ssp. burseri (DC.) Nyman	Da
c	22917 -	rumeliacum Boiss.	CHa
c	23688 -	sampsonii Hance	PRCa
	23639 -	spruneri Boiss.	CHa
c	23686 -	stellatum N.K.B. Robson	CHa
*c	23715 -	tomentosum L. Coimbra, Portugal	
*c	80BG01405 -	tomentosum L. Chaîne de l'Etoile, France	
c	22916 -	undulatum Schousb. ex Willd.	USAA

c	22988 -	undulatum Schousb. ex Willd.	Pa
	22834 -	uralum Buch.- Ham. ex D.Don	GBa
	80BG16607 -	webbii Steud.	GBa
	23711 -	wilsonii N.K.B.Robson	GBa
	80BG16608 -	wilsonii N.K.B.Robson	GBa
c	14857 -	xylosteifolium (Spach) N.K.B.Robson	NLa
	22663 -	yakusimense Koidz.	Da
	80BG06501 -	yakusimense Koidz.	Da
	23695 -	yezoense Maxim.	Ja
	18083 -	species	DKa
	22725 -	species	GBa

Juglandaceae A.Rich. ex Kunth

c	1902	Carya cordiformis (Wangenh.) K.Koch	unknown
	14365 -	illinoensis (Wangenh.) K.Koch	Dn
	20680 -	illinoensis (Wangenh.) K.Koch	USAa
	20868 -	lindheimeri (Wangenh.) K.Koch	USAa
c	1901 -	ovata (Mill.) K.Koch	CDNa
c	1904 -	ovata (Mill.) K.Koch	USAa
c	1898	Juglans ailantifolia Carr. var. ailantifolia	unknown
	3123 -	ailantifolia Carr. var. cordiformis (Mak.) Rehd.	Da
	14396 -	X bixbyi Rehd.	Dn
	80BG35424 -	californica S.Wats.	SUA
c	1881 -	cathayensis Dode	Fa
c	1891 -	cinerea L.	unknown
c	1882 -	mandshurica Maxim.	Ha
c	2893 -	microcarpa Berl.	Da
	14793 -	microcarpa Berl.	Ia
	20556 -	microcarpa Berl.	CSa
	11711 -	nigra L.	NLn
	10975 -	X notha Rehd.	PLa
	23216 -	regia L.	NLn
	23317 -	regia L.	NLn
c	1894 -	regia L. 'Pendula'	unknown
c	1883 -	stenocarpa Maxim.	BGa
	24545	Platycarya strobilacea Sieb. & Zucc.	Fa
	80BG16202 -	strobilacea Sieb. & Zucc.	Ha
	80BG20806 -	strobilacea Sieb. & Zucc.	Ja
	20025	Pterocarya fraxinifolia (Lam.) Spach	NLn
	14081 -	X rehderana Schneid.	PLa
c	1907 -	rhoifolia Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn

Labiatae Juss.

*	20217	<i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> Mill.	Hautes Alpes, France
		- <i>angustifolia</i> Mill. cv.:	
c	18382	'Bowles Variety'	GBn
c	18381	'Compacta'	GBn
c	15172	'Dwarf Blue'	NLn
c	18370	'Folgate'	GBa
c	15345	'Hidcote'	NLn
c	18371	'Hidcote'	GBa
c	18373	'Hidcote Pink'	GBa
c	18374	'Loddon Blue'	GBa
c	18375	'Loddon Pink'	GBa
c	18367	'Munstead'	NLn
c	7719	'Rosea'	NLn
	20811	'Rosea'	NLn
		- <i>X intermedia</i> Lois. cv.:	
c	18365	'Dutch'	NLn
	18379	'Dutch'	GBa
c	18384	'Old English'	GBn
	21857	- <i>lanata</i> Boiss.	unknown
	24371	<i>Perovskia abrotanoides</i> Karelín	NLn
c	6402	- <i>atriplicifolia</i> Benth. 'Blue Spire'	Da
	24372	- <i>scrophulariifolia</i> Bunge	NLn
	80BG22102	<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L.	NLa
	80BG22103	- <i>officinalis</i> L.	NLa
c	14963	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> L.	unknown
c	16356	- <i>officinalis</i> L. ssp. <i>lavandulifolia</i> (Vahl) Gams	NLn
	24121	<i>Teucrium chamaedrys</i> L.	Fa
	22001	- <i>chamaedrys</i> L. ssp. <i>chamaedrys</i>	Da
c	10165	- <i>X lucidrys</i> Boom	NLn
	24147	- <i>marum</i> L.	CSa
	20376	- <i>massiliense</i> L.	unknown
c	20216	- <i>scorodonia</i> L.	Da
*	22673	- <i>scorodonia</i> L. Mnt. Generoso, Italia	
c	15401	<i>Thymus X citriodorus</i> (Pers.) Schreb. ex Schweigg & Körtes 'Aureus'	NLn
c	21824	- <i>praecox</i> Opiz	Fa
*	22599	- <i>praecox</i> Opiz Braunsberg, Austria	
c	10344	- <i>praecox</i> Opiz ssp. <i>arcticus</i> (E.Durand) Jalas	NLn
	22588	- <i>praecox</i> Opiz ssp. <i>arcticus</i> (E.Durand) Jalas	GBa
		- <i>praecox</i> Opiz ssp. <i>arcticus</i> (E.Durand) Jalas cv.:	
c	16362	'Albus'	NLn

c	9161	'Coccineus'	NLn
	12790	'Hall'	NLn
c	9146	praecox Opiz var. pseudolanuginosus Ronn. & Jalas	NLn
*	23081	pulegioides L. Strasbourg, France	
	20651	serpyllum L.	NLn
	23572	serpyllum L.	PLa
	24052	serpyllum L.	SFa
	20812	serpyllum L. 'Splendens'	NLn
c	15213	vulgaris L. 'Compactus'	NLn
	24209	zygis L.	GBa

Lardizabalaceae Decne

c	1635	Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne	NLn
c	1636	- quinata (Houtt.) Decne	unknown
c	1632	Decaisnea fargesii Franch.	unknown
c	14070	- fargesii Franch.	NLn
	22934	Sinofranchetia chinensis (Franch.) Hemsl.	USAa
	24386	- chinensis (Franch.) Hemsl.	Da
	24011	Stauntonia hexaphylla (Thunb.) Decne	Aa

Lauraceae Juss.

	24366	Lindera benzoin (L.) Blume	NLn
	80BG34102	- benzoin (L.) Blume	USAa
c	1138	praecox (Sieb. & Zucc.) Blume	Dn
	20685	- umbellata Thunb.	unknown
	23465	- umbellata Thunb.	NLn
	24367	- umbellata Thunb.	NLn
c	1139	Sassafras albidum (Nutt.) Nees var. molle (Raf.) Fern.	unknown

Loganiaceae Mart.

c	21437	Buddleja albiflora Hemsl.	unknown
	21435	- davidii Franch.	unknown
c	14357	- davidii Franch.	NLn
	21436	- davidii Franch.	unknown
		- davidii Franch. cv.:	
c	15112	'African Queen'	NLn
c	14033	'Empire Blue'	NLn
c	13335	'Fortune'	NLn
	81BGN1311	'Harlequin'	NLn
	81BGN1310	'Orchid Beauty'	NLn

c	13339	'Purple Prince'	NLn
c	12965	'Royal Red'	NLa
c	17555	'The Cardinal'	Dn
	81BGN1312	- fallowiana Balf. f. & W.W. Sm. 'Lochinch'	NLn
	24415	- fallowiana Balf. f. & W.W. Sm. 'Lochinch'	NLa
	24359	- globosa Hope 'Lemon Ball'	NLn
c	21438	- japonica Hemsl.	unknown
	81BGN1313	- 'Westhill'	NLn

Loranthaceae Juss.

c	894	<i>Viscum album</i> L. (on <i>Malus</i> 'Nipissing')	unknown
c	22303	- <i>album</i> L. (on <i>Malus floribunda</i>)	NLa
c	22304	- <i>album</i> L. (on <i>Malus sikkimensis</i>)	NLa
c	22305	- <i>album</i> L. (on <i>Malus</i> 'Oporto')	NLa
c	22306	- <i>album</i> L. (on <i>Malus coronaria</i> 'Nieuwlandiana')	NLa
c	22308	- <i>album</i> L. (on <i>Crataegus</i> X <i>prunifolia</i>)	NLa

Magnoliaceae Juss.

	23885	<i>Liriodendron chinense</i> (Hemsl.) Sarg.	PRCa
c	1117	- <i>tulipifera</i> L.	unknown
		- <i>tulipifera</i> L. cv.:	
c	1116	'Aureomarginatum'	unknown
	14299	'Fastigiatum'	NLn
	14300	'Integrifolium'	NLn
c	1122	<i>Magnolia acuminata</i> (L.) L.	unknown
c	1133	- <i>denudata</i> Desr.	NLn
c	1126	- <i>hypoleuca</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	12686	- <i>kobus</i> DC.	NLn
c	15481	- X <i>loebneri</i> Kache 'Merrill'	USAa
	14159	- <i>sieboldii</i> K.Koch	NLn
	81BGN1903	- <i>sieboldii</i> K.Koch	NLn
c	15864	- <i>sinensis</i> (Rehd. & Wils.) Stapf	NLn
c	12689	- X <i>soulangiana</i> Soulange-Bodin	NLn
c	14158	- X <i>soulangiana</i> Soulange-Bodin	NLn
		- X <i>soulangiana</i> Soulange-Bodin cv.:	
c	12572	'Alexandrina'	NLn
c	13589	'Amabilis'	NLn
c	12690	'Lennei'	NLn
c	14157	- <i>stellata</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.	NLn
c	12458	- <i>stellata</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. 'Rosea'	NLn
c	1129	- <i>tripetala</i> (L.) L.	USAa
	20744	- <i>virginiana</i> L. var. <i>australis</i> Sarg.	USAa

Malvaceae Juss.

Hibiscus syriacus L. cv.:

c	15518	'Admiral Dewey'	NLn
c	15527	'Amplissimus'	NLn
c	15521	'Ardens'	NLn
c	15508	'Coelestis'	NLn
c	15506	'Coeruleus Plenus'	NLn
c	15517	'Duc de Brabant'	NLn
c	15524	'Hamabo'	NLn
c	15511	'Jeanne d'Arc'	NLn
c	15526	'Puniceus Plenus'	NLn
	15535	'Puniceus Plenus'	USAa
c	15505	'Roseus Plenus'	NLn
c	15522	'Souvenir de Charles Breton'	NLn
c	15513	'Speciosus'	NLn
c	15509	'Violet Clair Double'	NLn
c	15512	'W.R.Smith'	NLn
	23792	<i>Hoheria sexstylosa</i> Colenso	GBa

Meliaceae Juss.

	16763	<i>Cedrela sinensis</i> Juss.	NLn
--	-------	-------------------------------	-----

Menispermaceae Juss.

	2785	<i>Cocculus trilobus</i> (Thunb.) DC.	Fa
	1637	<i>Menispermum canadense</i> L.	unknown
	1638	- <i>canadense</i> L.	unknown
	1639	- <i>dauricum</i> DC.	unknown

Mimosaceae R.Br.

	21300	<i>Albizzia julibrissin</i> Durazz.	Ja
*	23504	- <i>julibrissin</i> Durazz.	Korea

Moraceae Link

	22997	<i>Broussonetia kazinoki</i> Sieb.	Ja
	20860	- <i>papyrifera</i> (L.) L'Herit ex Vent.	Da
	22691	<i>Cudrania tricuspidata</i> (Carr.) Bur. ex Lavallée	SUA
	22203	<i>Maclura pomifera</i> (Raf.) Schneid.	NLn
c	1890	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	NLn
	80BGV0052	- <i>alba</i> L.	NLn
c	1698	- <i>alba</i> L. 'Pendula'	NLn
c	14124	- <i>alba</i> L. 'Pendula'	NLn
c	14015	- <i>nigra</i> L.	NLn

Myricaceae Blume & Dum.

	23869	<i>Myrica californica</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	USAA
	23874	- <i>cerifera</i> L.	SUA
*	4312	- <i>gale</i> L. Binnenveld, Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*	4312A	- <i>gale</i> L. ♀ Binnenveld, Wageningen, The Netherlands	
c	17437	- <i>pensylvanica</i> Lois.	unknown

Nyssaceae Dum.

c	1014	<i>Davidia involucrata</i> Baill. var. <i>vilmoriniana</i> (Dode) Wangerin	NLn
c	16642	- <i>involucrata</i> Baill. var. <i>vilmoriniana</i> (Dode) Wangerin	NLn
	16631	<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> Marsh.	NLn
	20689	- <i>sylvatica</i> Marsh.	Fa
	23007	- <i>sylvatica</i> Marsh. var. <i>biflora</i> (Walt.) Sarg.	USAA

Oleaceae Hoffm. & Link

c	16632	<i>Abeliophyllum distichum</i> Nakai	NLn
c	820	<i>Fontanesia philliraeoides</i> Labill.	Fa
	819	- <i>philliraeoides</i> Labill. var. <i>fortunei</i> (Carr.) Koehe	unknown
	14385	<i>Forrestiera neo-mexicana</i> A.Gray	Dn
	22348	- <i>neo-mexicana</i> A.Gray	NLn
	17399	<i>Forsythia</i> 'Arnold Dwarf'	NLn
c	16735	- 'Beatrix Farrand'	NLn
	20745	- <i>europaea</i> Deg. & Bald.	Sa
	17558	- <i>giraldiana</i> Lingelsh.	NLn
	22963	- <i>giraldiana</i> Lingelsh.	Ha
		- <i>X intermedia</i> Zab. cv.:	
c	16720	'Densiflora'	NLn
c	24346R	'Goldzauber'	Dn
c	16719	'Intermedia'	NLn
	17534	'Karl Sax'	USAA
c	16721	'Lynwood'	NLn
	17389	'Lynwood'	NLn
	23474	'Mertensiana'	NLn
	23461	'Minigold'	NLn
	17533	'Nana'	USAA
c	16718	'Primulina'	NLn
c	17401	'Primulina'	NLn
	17388	'Spectabilis'	NLn
c	17403	'Spring Glory'	NLn

	24361	'Tremonia'	NLn
c	16717	'Vitellina'	NLn
c	6693	- ovata Nakai	NLn
	23202	- ovata Nakai	SUa
c	16728	- 'Robusta'	NLn
c	17331	- suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl	NLn
	22684	- suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl	Fa
		- suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl cv.:	
c	13358	'Atrocaulis'	NLn
	17393	'Fortunei'	NLn
	17535	'Pallida'	USAA
	17394	'Sieboldii'	NLn
	24362	- viridissima Lindl. 'Bronxensis'	NLn
	17404	- viridissima Lindl. var. koreana (Nakai) Rehd.	NLn
	22930	- viridissima Lindl. var. koreana (Nakai) Rehd.	Ja
	16725	- viridissima Lindl. var. koreana (Nakai) Rehd.	NLn
c	8365	Fraxinus americana L.	NLn
c	11424	- americana L.	NLn
c	12601	- americana L.	NLn
c	13295	- americana L.	NLn
	81BGN0609	- americana L. 'Manitou'	NLn
c	12603	- americana L. var. microcarpa A. Gray	NLn
c	13983	- americana L. var. microcarpa A. Gray	NLn
	81BGN0610	- americana L. 'Rosehill'	NLn
c	11441	- angustifolia Vahl	NLn
c	11448	- angustifolia Vahl	NLn
c	13186	- angustifolia Vahl	NLn
	20659	- angustifolia Vahl	Ra
		- angustifolia Vahl cv.:	
	21701	'Elegantissima'	NLn
	19441	'Flame'	NLn
	21698	'Monophylla'	NLn
c	18052	'Raywood'	GBa
c	11442	'Wollastonii'	NLn
c	13292	'Wollastonii'	NLn
c	8393	- berlandierana DC.	NLn
c	13286	- biltmoreana Beadle	NLn
c	11447	- bungeana A.DC.	NLn
	80BG10403	- chinensis Roxb.	GBa
c	8367	- excelsior L.	NLn
	20657	- excelsior L.	SUa

	23219 -	excelsior L.	unknown
	-	excelsior L. cv.:	
	21693	'Altena'	NLn
c	8372	'Aurea'	NLn
	22194	'Aurea Pendula'	NLn
c	20655	'Eureka'	NLn
c	831	'Jaspidea'	NLn
c	11429	'Jaspidea'	NLn
c	12440	'Jaspidea'	NLn
	21699	'Nana'	NLn
c	11437	'Pendula'	NLn
c	11428	'Punctata'	NLn
c	20654	'Westhof's Glorie'	NLn
	8371 -	holotricha Koehne	NLn
c	11440 -	holotricha Koehne	NLn
c	14083 -	holotricha Koehne	NLa
	20656 -	holotricha Koehne	Ra
	21696 -	holotricha Koehne 'Moraine'	NLn
	80BGN45412 -	hopeiensis Tang	Ba
	24106 -	hopeiensis Tang	Ha
c	11446 -	latifolia Benth.	NLn
	20558 -	latifolia Benth.	USAa
	8375 -	longicuspis Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
c	11433 -	longicuspis Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
c	11435 -	longicuspis Sieb. & Zucc. 'Serrata'	NLn
*	23514 -	mandshurica Rupr. Sorok San Nat. Park, South-Korea	
	81BGN0611 -	mandshurica Rupr.	NLn
c	13986 -	nigra Marsh.	NLn
	81BGN0612 -	nigra Marsh.	NLn
c	1545 -	ornus L.	unknown
c	13057 -	ornus L.	NLa
c	19686 -	ornus L.	unknown
	21700 -	ornus L. 'Arie Peters'	NLn
	81BGN0632 -	oxycarpa Willd. 'Flame'	NLn
c	11443 -	pennsylvanica Marsh.	NLn
	20658 -	pennsylvanica Marsh.	USAa
	81BGN0613 -	pennsylvanica Marsh.	NLn
	-	pennsylvanica Marsh. cv.:	
	13989	'Longifolia'	NLn
	81BGN0615	'Marshall'	NLn
	81BGN0614	'Summit'	NLn

	21694	'Velutina' (clone Brouwers)	NLn
	21695	'Velutina' (clone Flevo)	NLn
c	11438	'Zundert'	NLn
c	832	- platypoda Oliv.	NLn
	13984	- platypoda Oliv.	NLn
c	6455	- quadrangulata Michx.	NLn
	23230	- quadrangulata Michx.	unknown
	23847	- raibocarpa Regel	SUA
c	11434	- rotundifolia Mill. 'Aurea Pendula'	NLn
c	13992	- rotundifolia Mill. 'Pendula'	NLn
	13288	- sieboldiana Blume	NLn
	14082	- syriaca Boiss.	USAa
c	8369	- velutina Torr.	NLn
c	11436	- xanthoxyloides (G.Don) DC.	NLn
	22195	- xanthoxyloides (G.Don) DC. 'Dumosa'	NLn
*	23517	- species Sorok San Nat. Park, South-Korea	
c	17752	Jasminum beesianum Forrest & Diels	NLn
	23057	- diversifolium Kobuski	CSa
c	14394	- fruticans L.	Dn
	22336	- humile L.	Ba
	23339	- humile L.	SUA
c	568	- nudiflorum Lindl.	unknown
c	14395	- X stephanense Lemne	Dn
	24173	- volubile Jacq.	CHa
	3945	Ligustrum acutissimum Koehne	PLa
	19198	- japonicum Thunb. 'Rotundifolium'	NLn
c	19364	- obtusifolium Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
	16036	- sinense Lour.	NLn
	15932	- sinense Lour. 'Pendulum'	NLn
	21298	- strongylophyllum Hemsl.	CSa
	80BGV0051	- strongylophyllum Hemsl.	CSa
*	23824	- vulgare L. Schouwen-Duiveland, The Netherlands	
	13540	- vulgare L. 'Aureum'	NLn
*	24010	Osmanthus angustifolius L. Wallis, Simplon Dorf, Switzerland	
c	14407	- armatus Diels	Dn
c	9004	- X burkwoodii (Burkw. & Skipw.) P.S.Green	NLn
c	840	- decorus (Boiss. & Bal.) Kasapligil	NLn
	15917	- decorus (Boiss. & Bal.) Kasapligil	NLn
c	14074	- heterophyllus (G.Don) P.S.Green	NLn
c	17940	- heterophyllus (G.Don) P.S.Green 'Gulf tide'	USAa

	14835	<i>Syringa X hyacinthiflora</i> (Lemne) Rehd.	NLn
c	15465	- <i>josikaea</i> Jacq. f. ex Reichenb.	Da
	15466	- <i>komarowii</i> Schneid.	NLn
	23193	- <i>meyeri</i> Schneid. 'Palibin'	NLn
c	15467	- <i>pinnatifolia</i> Hemsl.	NLn
c	14329	- <i>X prestoniae</i> McKelvey	NLn
c	8300	- <i>X swegiflexa</i> Hesse	NLn
c	10907	- <i>tigerstedtii</i> H.Sm.	NLn
	20364	- <i>tigerstedtii</i> H.Sm.	unknown
		- <i>vulgaris</i> L. cv.:	
	17579	'Arthur William Paul'	NLa
	17567	'Cavour'	NLa
	17610	'Charles X'	NLa
	17603	'Decaisne'	NLa
	17611	'Dr. Lindley'	NLa
	17592	'Flora'	NLa
	17630	'Gaudichaud'	Da
	17581	'General Sherman'	NLa
	17596	'Gilbert'	NLa
	17569	'Helena Agatha Keessen'	NLa
	17583	'Hugo Koster'	NLa
	17588	'Jan van Tol'	NLa
	17589	'Jhr. G.P. van Tets'	NLa
	17601	'Joan Dunbar'	NLa
	17631	'Johann Mensing'	Da
	17563	'Julien Gérardin'	NLa
	17595	'Lavaliensis'	NLa
	17633	'Le Nôtre'	Da
	17615	'Lucie Baltet'	NLa
	17600	'Marc Micheli'	NLa
	17584	'Marc Micheli'	NLa
	17572	'Maréchal Foch'	NLa
	17570	'Maréchal Lannes'	NLa
	17574	'Marie Finon'	NLa
	17598	'Marie Légraye'	NLa
	17618	'Michel Buchner'	NLa
	17591	'Miss Ellen Willmott'	NLa
	17599	'Mme Casimir Périer'	NLa
	17614	'Mme Felix'	NLa
	17573	'Monique Lemoine'	NLa
	17641	'Obélisque'	Da

	17647	'Paul Déschanel'	Da
	17582	'Paul Thirion'	NLa
	17617	'Perle von Teltow'	NLa
	17578	'President Lincoln'	NLa
	17580	'Président Poincaré'	NLa
	17605	'Président Viger'	NLa
	17593	'Prinses Beatrix'	NLa
	18435	'Prof.Hoser'	PLa
	17602	'Rosace'	NLa
	17597	'Savonarole'	NLa
	17609	'Siebold'	NLa
	17587	'Souvenir d'Alice Harding'	NLa
	17564	'Souvenir de Mme Edmond Kenis'	NLa
c	15889	- wolfii Schneid.	NLn
*	23505	- species Sorok San Nat. Park, South-Korea	

Paeoniaceae Rudolphi

c	6417	<i>Paeonia delavayi</i> Franch.	Da
		- <i>suffruticosa</i> Andr. cv.:	
	17036	'Hakuo-Jishi'	NLn
	17024	'Haoh'	NLn
	17027	'Taiyo'	NLn

Papilionaceae Giseke

c	3007	<i>Amorpha canescens</i> Pursh	USAa
	22923	- <i>croceolanata</i> P. Wats.	Ra
c	441	- <i>fruticosa</i> L.	Fa
c	10870	- <i>fruticosa</i> L.	NLn
	80BG35604	- <i>fruticosa</i> L.	SUa
	22956	- <i>fruticosa</i> L.	Ra
c	24031	- <i>fruticosa</i> L.	Ra
c	24090	- <i>fruticosa</i> L.	Ra
	80BG35601	- <i>herbacea</i> Walt. var. <i>herbacea</i>	SUa
c	4036	- <i>nana</i> Nutt.	USAa
	22787	- <i>nana</i> Nutt.	SUa
	23807	- <i>nana</i> Nutt.	Ha
	22935	- <i>tomentosa</i> Raf.	Ra
	80BG45413	- <i>turkestanica</i> auct.	Ba
	22803	- <i>virgata</i> Small	SUa
c	20058	<i>Anthyllis montana</i> L.	DKa
	80BG07113	- <i>vulneraria</i> L.	Da

	22642	<i>Astragalus utriger</i> Pall.	SUa
*	24146	- <i>utriger</i> Pall. Jalta, USSR	
	22711	<i>Calophaca grandiflora</i> L.f.	SUa
c	509	- <i>wolgarica</i> (L.f.) Fisch. ex DC.	NLn
c	475	<i>Caragana arborescens</i> Lam.	YUa
c	3961	- <i>arborescens</i> Lam.	GBa
c	16656	- <i>arborescens</i> Lam.	GBa
c	80BGV0016	- <i>arborescens</i> Lam.	unknown
c	80BGV0016	- <i>arborescens</i> Lam.	unknown
c	8993	- <i>aurantiaca</i> Koehne	NLn
c	20681	- <i>aurantiaca</i> Koehne	SUa
	15448	- <i>boisii</i> Schneid.	Ia
	80BG50301	- <i>brevispina</i> Royle	Ra
c	15536	- <i>decorticans</i> Hemsl.	Sa
*	15537	- <i>densa</i> Kom. Lower Tebbu Country, Kansu, China	
c	488	- <i>frutex</i> (L.) K.Koch	NLn
c	474	- <i>frutex</i> (L.) K.Koch 'Latifolia'	NLn
c	521	- <i>frutex</i> (L.) K.Koch 'Latifolia'	unknown
c	20837	- <i>laeta</i> Kom.	NLn
c	16180	- <i>maximowicziana</i> Kom.	NLn
c	484	- <i>microphylla</i> Lam. 'Megalantha'	NLn
c	8991	- <i>X sophorifolia</i> Tausch	NLn
c	16649	- <i>X sophorifolia</i> Tausch	NLa
c	20829	- <i>X sophorifolia</i> Tausch	SUa
c	80BGV0014	- <i>X sophorifolia</i> Tausch	unknown
c	80BGV0015	- <i>X sophorifolia</i> Tausch	unknown
*	15538	- <i>tangutica</i> Maxim. ex Kom. Lower Tebbu Country, Kansu, China	
c	502	<i>Cladrastis lutea</i> (Michx.f.) K.Koch	unknown
c	12473	- <i>lutea</i> (Michx.f.) K.Koch	NLn
	21336	- <i>lutea</i> (Michx.f.) K.Koch	USAa
c	469	<i>Colutea arborescens</i> L. ssp. <i>arborescens</i>	Fn
c	10917	- <i>buhsei</i> (Boiss.) Sjapar	SUa
	80BG43801	- <i>cilicica</i> Boiss. & Bal. ex Boiss.	Ha
c	470	- <i>X media</i> Willd.	Fn
c	20065	<i>Coronilla cappadocica</i> Willd.	DKa
c	14073	- <i>emerus</i> L. ssp. <i>emerus</i>	NLn
*	22814	<i>Cytisus austriacus</i> L. Hungary	
	23004	- <i>battandieri</i> Maire	GBa
		- <i>X dallimorei</i> Rolfe cv.:	
c	80BGN0127	'Burkwoodii'	NLn

c	80BGN0128	'Criterion'	NLn
c	80BGN0131	'Goldfinch'	NLn
c	80BGN0135	'Maria Burkwood'	NLn
c	80BGN0137	'Palette'	NLn
c	80BGN0138	'Roter Favorit'	NLn
	22015 -	decumbens (Durande) Spach	SUa
c	80BG00049 -	decumbens (Durande) Spach	NLn
	22987 -	eriocarpus Boiss.	CHa
c	19663 -	X kewensis Bean	NLn
c	22202 -	X kewensis Bean	NLn
	80BGN0113 -	multiflorus (Ait.) Sweet	NLn
c	505 -	nigricans L.	Ra
	22683 -	nigricans L.	Ha
c	80BGN0114 -	X praecox Bean	NLn
c	80BGN0132 -	X praecox Bean	NLn
	-	X praecox Bean cv.:	
c	80BGN0115	'Albus'	NLn
c	80BGN0116	'Allgold'	NLn
c	80BGN0141	'Dukaat'	NLn
c	80BGN0117	'Frisia'	NLn
c	80BGN0118	'Goldspeer'	NLn
c	80BGN0133	'La Coquette'	NLn
c	80BGN0420	'La Coquette'	NLn
c	80BGN0119	'Zeelandia'	NLn
c	80BGN0120	'Zeelandia'	NLn
c	80BGN0121 -	purgans (L.) Boiss.	NLn
*	24213 -	purgans (L.) Boiss. Lozère, France	
c	80BGN0122 -	purgans (L.) Boiss. 'Aleida'	NLn
c	80BGN0123 -	purpureus Scop.	NLn
c	80BGN0124 -	purpureus Scop. 'Albus'	NLn
c	80BGN0125 -	purpureus Scop. 'Atropurpureus'	NLn
c	22544 -	'ratisbonensis Schaeffer	PLa
c	22590 -	ratisbonensis Schaeffer	Aa
c	22983 -	ratisbonensis Schaeffer	GBa
*c	18442 -	scoparius (L.) Link Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*c	22583 -	scoparius (L.) Link Schleswig-Holstein, Germany	
c	22815 -	scoparius (L.) Link	Da
	-	scoparius (L.) Link cv.:	
c	80BGN0126	'Andreanus Splendens'	NLn
c	80BGN0129	'Fulgens'	NLn
c	80BGN0130	'Golden Sunlight'	NLn

c	80BGN0134	'Luna'	NLn
c	80BGN0136	'Newry Seedling'	NLn
c	11219	- sessilifolius L.	GBa
c	523	Desmodium canadense (L.) DC.	CHa
*c	19060	- canadense (L.) DC. Minnesota, USA	
	24229	Genista aetnensis (Biv.) DC.	Ia
c	19657	- anglica L.	NLn
	20338	- anglica L.	Fa
c	19658	- germanica L.	NLn
c	20326	- germanica L.	SUa
c	19654	- hispanica L.	NLn
c	19659	- lydia Boiss.	NLn
c	20324	- pilosa L.	Da
c	20328	- pilosa L.	Da
c	22015	- pilosa L.	SUa
c	80BGN0139	- pilosa L.	NLn
c	80BGN0140	- pilosa L. 'Lemon Spreader'	NLn
c	10034	- radiata (L.) Scop.	NLn
c	10032	- sagittalis L.	NLn
c	20325	- sagittalis L.	Da
c	20345	- tinctoria L.	Da
c	17557	- tinctoria L. 'Royal Gold'	NLn
c	11220	- tinctoria L. var. virgata (Willd.) Koch	NLa
	80BG11901	- tournefortii Spach	GBa
c	522	Glycyrrhiza echinata L.	Da
c	20847	- echinata L.	TRa
c	19660	Halimodendron halodendron (Pall.) Voss	NLn
c	16122	Hedysarum multijugum Maxim. var. apiculatum Sprague	NLn
c	14049	Indigofera amblyantha Craib	NLn
c	19665	- amblyantha Craib	NLn
c	20698	- heterantha Wall. ex Brandis	NLn
c	20700	- heterantha Wall. ex Brandis	GBa
c	20833	- heterantha Wall. ex Brandis	Fa
c	20835	- heterantha Wall. ex Brandis	Fa
c	20839	- heterantha Wall. ex Brandis	Ra
c	2721	- kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib.	Fa
	22014	- pseudotinctoria Matsum.	NLa
c	16128	+Laburnocytisus adamii (Poit.) Schneid.	NLn
c	8996	Laburnum alpinum (Mill.) Bercht. & Presl	unknown
c	17857	- alpinum (Mill.) Bercht. & Presl 'Lucidum'	NLn

c	13192 -	anagyroides Med.	NLn
	23491 -	anagyroides Med.	NLa
c	13194 -	anagyroides Med. 'Pendulum'	NLn
c	13196 -	X watereri (Kirchn.) Dipp. 'Vossii'	NLn
	81BGN1306	Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. 'Yakushima'	NLn
	80BG20003 -	bicolor Turcz. var. japonica Nakai	Ja
	23203 -	cuneata (Dum.-Cours.) G.Don	SUA
	22996 -	cyrtobotrya Miq.	Ja
	80BG45923 -	davidii Franch.	PRCa
	80BG03406 -	davurica (Laxm.) Schindl.	PRCa
	80BG03407 -	floribunda Bunge	PRCa
	80BG03408 -	inschanica (Maxim.) Schindl.	PRCa
	80BG45924 -	penduliflora Nakai	PRCa
	80BG03409 -	tomentosa (Thunb.) Sieb.	PRCa
c	22804	Lupinus arboreus Sims	GBa
c	10042	Maackia amurensis Rupr. & Maxim.	NLn
c	13374 -	amurensis Rupr. & Maxim. var. buergeri (Maxim.) Schneid.	NLn
	20845 -	chinensis Takeda	USAA
	80BG34207 -	chinensis Takeda	USAA
c	21735	Ononis arvensis L.	Ba
c	24351 -	natrix L.	Da
*c	19643 -	spinosa L. Rheinhausen, Germany	
c	19647 -	spinosa L.	Da
c	23141 -	spinosa L.	unknown
c	524	Petteria ramentacea (Sieber) Presl	Dn
	23077 -	ramentacea (Sieber) Presl	PLa
		Robinia X ambigua Poir. cv.:	
c	499	'Albiflora'	unknown
c	13964	'Bella-rosea'	NLn
c	12417	'Decaisneana'	NLn
c	12517 -	hispida L.	NLn
c	23622 -	hispida L.	NLn
	23621 -	luxurians (Dieck) Schneid.	NLn
c	1015 -	pseudoacacia L.	unknown
		- pseudoacacia L. cv.:	
	23620	'Appalachia'	NLn
c	13969	'Frisia'	NLn
	23618	'Margaretta'	NLn
c	429	'Myrtifolia'	NLn
c	7976	'Pyramidalis'	NLn
c	13962	'Pyramidalis'	NLn

c	12623	'Rehderi'	NLn
c	13967	'Rozynskiana'	NLn
c	17851	'Sandraudiga'	NLn
c	23619	'Semperflorens'	NLn
	13961	'Stricta'	NLn
c	12418	'Tortuosa'	NLn
c	13965	'Umbraculifera'	NLn
	23617	'Unifoliola'	NLn
	23627	- X slavinii Rehd. 'Hillieri'	NLn
c	12419	- viscosa Vent.	NLn
c	4199	Sophora japonica L.	NLn
c	12589	- japonica L.	NLn
c	20020	- japonica L. 'Pendula'	NLn
c	22204	Spartium junceum L.	NLn
*c	17438	Ulex europaeus L. Portugal	
c	535	Wisteria floribunda (Willd.) DC.	Ja
		- floribunda (Willd.) DC. cv.:	
c	526	'Alba'	NLn
c	527	'Alba'	NLn
c	533	'Rosea'	NLn
c	536	'Rosea'	Ja
c	537	'Violacea-plena'	Ja
c	528	- sinensis (Sims) Sweet	NLn

Platanaceae Dum.

c	1908	Platanus X hybrida Brot.	unknown
	22310	- X hybrida Brot.	unknown
	81BGN0634	- X hybrida Brot. 'Bloodgood'	NLn
	16024	- occidentalis L.	NLn
	22197	- orientalis L.	NLn
	17862	- orientalis L. 'Digitata'	NLn

Ranunculaceae Juss.

c	17667	Clematis X bonstedtii Wehrh.	NLn
	80BG03411	- brevicaudata DC.	PRCa
	80BG16415	- brevicaudata DC.	Ha
	80BGN0512	- buechananiana DC.	INDa
	21772	- campaniflora Brot.	NLn
*	24388	- campaniflora Brot. Peru	
	24086	- capensis Poir.	Ia
	23737	- chiisanensis Nakai	GBa

80BG08208	-	chiisanensis Nakai var. carunculosa (Gagnep.) Rehd.	DDRa
21773	-	chinensis Osbeck	NLa
21788	-	chinensis Osbeck	NLn
21789	-	chinensis Osbeck	NLa
24060	-	chrysocoma Franch.	GBa
80BG37302	-	dioscoreifolia Lev. & Van.	SUa
80BG08807	-	douglasii Hook.	DDRa
80BG40906	-	eriosomon Decne	Yua
21784	-	fargesii Franch.	NLn
c	16131	flammula L.	NLn
	23148	fusca Turcz.	SUa
	24044	grata Wall.	Ia
	21793	heracleifolia DC.	NLn
	23577	heracleifolia DC.	Fa
	23746	heracleifolia DC.	Ha
	21785	heracleifolia DC. var. davidiana (Decne ex Verlot) Hemsl.	NLn
	24124	hirsutissima Pursh	USAa
*	24272	hirsutissima Pursh Park Country, Bear Tooth Pass, USA	
c	1599	integrifolia L.	unknown
c	1601	integrifolia L.	unknown
80BG38306	-	integrifolia L.	SUa
	23733	ispaganica Boiss.	SUa
		- X jackmanii Th. Moore cv.:	
	15687	'Alba'	NLn
	15975	'Gipsy Queen'	NLn
	15690	'Superba'	NLn
80BG20205	-	japonica Thunb.	Ja
c	1579	X jouiniana Schneid.	unknown
c	1580	X jouiniana Schneid.	unknown
c	13344	X jouiniana Schneid. 'Mrs Robert Brydon'	NLn
	24027	jubata Bisch.	Ha
	24092	jubata Bisch.	Ia
80BG40907	-	koreana Kom.	YUa
	23739	koreana Kom. f. lutea Rehd.	Ha
	15693	'Lawsoniana'	NLn
	21775	ligusticifolia Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray	NLn
80BG28104	-	macropetala Ledeb.	GBa
80BG24303	-	maximowicziana Franch. & Sav.	Aa
	21780	maximowicziana Franch. & Sav.	NLn

	21781 -	maximowicziana Franch. & Sav.	NLn
	21791 -	maximowicziana Franch. & Sav.	NLn
	80BG00601 -	microphylla DC.	AUSa
	15691 -	montana Buch.-Ham. ex DC. 'Superba'	NLn
c	16191 -	montana Buch.-Ham. ex DC. 'Tetrrarose'	NLn
	15692 -	'Mme Le Coultre'	NLn
	15688 -	'Nelly Moser'	NLn
	80BG34306 -	occidentalis (Hornem.) DC.	USAa
	21777 -	orientalis L.	NLn
	21786 -	orientalis L.	NLn
	22789 -	orientalis L.	SUa
	23059 -	orientalis L.	SUa
	24095 -	orientalis L.	GBa
	80BG49502 -	orientalis L.	DDRa
	18617 -	orientalis L. 'Orange Peel'	NLn
	21787 -	pitcheri Torr. & A.Gray	NLn
	21790 -	X pseudococcinea Schneid.	NLn
	80BG00602 -	pubescens Benth.	AUSa
c	1581 -	recta L.	unknown
	21779 -	recta L.	NLn
	21792 -	recta L.	NLn
	21783 -	recta L. var. mandshurica (Rupr.) Maxim.	NLn
	24265 -	recta L. var. mandshurica (Rupr.) Maxim.	Da
	21782 -	rehderana Craib	NLn
	24202 -	scottii Porter	CHa
	21776 -	serratifolia Rehd.	NLn
	24227 -	songarica Bunge	Da
	80BG38212 -	songarica Bunge	SUa
	80BG38310 -	songarica Bunge	SUa
c	1577 -	stans Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	1615 -	stans Sieb. & Zucc.	Da
c	19438 -	tangutica (Maxim.) Korsh.	NLn
	21774 -	tangutica (Maxim.) Korsh.	NLn
c	22776 -	tangutica (Maxim.) Korsh.	YUa
	24195 -	texensis Buckl.	Aa
	80BG24304 -	texensis Buckl.	Aa
	80BG34307 -	texensis Buckl.	USAa
	80BG45001 -	texensis Buckl.	USAa
	80BG45929 -	uncinata Champ.	PRCa
	23056 -	viorna L.	Ha
	23496 -	viorna L.	NLa

*	24261 -	virginiana L.	Schoharie, New York, USA	
	80BG34103 -	virginiana L.		USAa
c	1585 -	vitalba L.		Fn
	15675 -	viticella L. 'Kermesiana'		NLn
	15694 -	'Ville de Lyon'		NLn
	21778 -	species		NLn
	80BG34308 -	species		USAa
*	24544 -	species	Darjeeling, India	

Rhamnaceae Juss.

c	14754	Ceanothus americanus L.		Da
*	24133 -	cuneatus (Hook.) Nutt.		USAa
	24360 -	x delilianus Spach 'Gloires de Plantieres'		NLn
	24242 -	impressus Trel.		Fa
c	16172 -	X pallidus Lindl. 'Perle Rose'		NLn
*	22951	Condalia velutina I.M.Johnston	Guanajuato Mnts., Mexico	
*	23776 -	velutina I.M.Johnston	Guanajuato Mnts., Mexico	
	20848	Hovenia dulcis Thunb.		Ja
	21354	Paliurus spina-christi Mill.		unknown
	23849	Rhamnus alnifolius L'Hérit.		CDNa
c	1006 -	catharticus L.		CHa
c	1007 -	catharticus L.		unknown
c	1003 -	catharticus L. 'Pubescens'		unknown
*	23779 -	croceus Nutt.	Baja Calif., Mexico	
*	22775 -	croceus Nutt. ssp. insula (Kellogg) C. Wolf	Baja Calif., Santo Thomas Valley, Mexico	
c	11846 -	frangula L.		NLa
	24131 -	frangula L.		NLa
c	1010 -	japonicus Maxim.		Da
c	2975 -	japonicus Maxim.		CDNa
c	1004 -	purshianus DC.		Fa
	11403 -	rupestris Scop.		GBa
*	22973 -	saxatilis Jacq.	Donau Hindesheimerberge, Austria	
*	24157 -	saxatilis Jacq.	Donau Hindesheimerberge, Austria	
	20554 -	wilsonii Schneid.		SUa

Rosaceae Juss.

c	23403	Amelanchier alnifolia (Nutt.) Nutt.		NLn
	23434 -	alnifolia (Nutt.) Nutt.		NLn
	23388 -	alnifolia (Nutt.) Nutt. 'Northline'		NLn
c	23427 -	arborea (Michx.f.) Fern.		NLn

c	23440 -	arborea (Michx.f.) Fern.	NLn
c	9894 -	asiatica (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp.	NLn
	20717 -	asiatica (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp. var. sinica Schneid.	PLn
c	23389 -	bartramiana (Tausch) Roem.	NLn
c	9896 -	canadensis (L.) Med.	NLn
c	23382 -	canadensis (L.) Med.	NLn
	23394 -	canadensis (L.) Med.	NLn
	23399 -	cf. canadensis (L.) Med.	NLn
	23428 -	canadensis (L.) Med.	NLn
	23443 -	canadensis (L.) Med.	NLn
*	17913 -	canadensis (L.) Med. Washington, USA	
	20683 -	confusa Hyl.	SFa
	14803 -	cusickii Fern.	GBa
	23414 -	cf. cusickii Fern.	NLn
	23448 -	cusickii Fern.	NLn
	23390 -	florida Lindl.	NLn
c	23416 -	florida Lindl.	NLn
	23421 -	florida Lindl.	NLn
	23391 -	gaspensis (Wieg.) Fern. & Weatherly	NLn
c	23386 -	'Grandiflora'	NLn
c	23420 -	'Grandiflora'	NLn
c	23433 -	'Grandiflora'	NLn
c	23400 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
	23402 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
c	23404 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
c	23407 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
c	23417 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
c	23422 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
c	23430 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
c	23438 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
c	23441 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
c	23442 -	laevis Wieg.	NLn
	22191 -	laevis Wieg. 'Globe'	NLn
c	3042 -	laevis Wieg. X A. spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	CDNa
*c	9895 -	lamarckii F.G. Schroeder Dwingeloo, The Netherlands	
c	23381 -	lamarckii F.G. Schroeder	NLn
*c	23426 -	lamarckii F.G. Schroeder Dwingeloo, The Netherlands	
c	23435 -	lamarckii F.G. Schroeder	NLn
c	23423 -	lamarckii F.G. Schroeder 'Ballerina'	NLn
c	23408 -	ovalis Med.	NLn

c	23409 -	ovalis Med.	NLn
c	23415 -	ovalis Med.	NLn
c	23423 -	ovalis Med.	NLn
c	23383 -	'Robin Hill'	NLn
c	23419 -	'Robin Hill'	NLn
c	23384 -	'Rubescens'	NLn
c	23418 -	'Rubescens'	NLn
c	23429 -	'Rubescens'	NLn
c	17912 -	sanguinea (Pursh) DC.	NLn
c	23387 -	sanguinea (Pursh) DC.	NLn
c	23410 -	sanguinea (Pursh) DC.	NLn
	23431 -	sanguinea (Pursh) DC.	NLn
c	17914 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLa
	23385 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23392 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23393 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23395 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23396 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23397 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23398 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23401 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23405 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23406 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23411 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23412 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23424 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23436 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23437 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23439 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23445 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch	NLn
c	23432 -	X spicata (Lam.) K.Koch 'Columnar'	NLn
	20682 -	stolonifera Wieg.	Fa
c	23413 -	stolonifera Wieg.	NLn
c	23425 -	stolonifera Wieg.	NLn
c	23444 -	stolonifera Wieg. f. micropetala (Robins.) Rehd.	NLn
	23447 -	utahensis Koehne	NLn
c	11002 X	Amelasorbus jackii Rehd.	NLn
c	11845	Aronia arbutifolia (L.) Pers.	NLa
c	6543 -	melanocarpa (Michx.) Ell.	PRCa
	23515 -	melanocarpa (Michx.) Ell.	Ba
c	59 -	prunifolia (Marsh.) Rehd.	Dn

81BGN1303 <i>Cercocarpus betuloides</i> Nutt.		
	ex Torr. & Gray	NLn
81BGN1304 - <i>montanus</i> Raf.		NLn
	18799 <i>Chaenomeles</i> 'Ballerina'	NLn
c	17518 - <i>X californica</i> Clarke ex Weber	
	'Enchantress'	NLn
c	6875 - <i>cathayensis</i> (Hemsl.) Schneid.	NLn
	18024 - <i>X clarkiana</i> C. Weber 'Minerva'	GBa
c	13949 - <i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach	
	'Dwarf Poppy Red'	NLn
c	13953 - <i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach 'Sargentii'	NLn
	14761 - <i>speciosa</i> (Sweet) Nakai	Ia
	14760 - <i>speciosa</i> (Sweet) Nakai	Ia
	- <i>speciosa</i> (Sweet) Nakai cv.:	
c	17514 'Aurora'	NLn
	17524 'Candida'	USAa
	17520 'Cardinalis'	NLn
c	53 'Falconnet Charlet'	NLn
c	11032 'Falconnet Charlet'	NLn
	13951 'Falconnet Charlet'	NLn
c	101 'Macrocarpa'	NLn
	16770 'Moerloosei'	NLn
	16767 'Nivalis'	NLn
c	52 'Rosa Plena'	NLn
	17516 'Rubra Grandiflora'	NLn
	9290 'Simonii'	NLn
	11793 'Simonii'	NLn
	13950 'Simonii'	NLn
	16769 'Spitfire'	NLn
	11794 'Umbilicata'	NLn
	- <i>X superba</i> (Frahm) Rehd. cv.:	
	17521 'Abricot'	NLn
81BGN0601 'Bright Hedge'		NLn
c	18023 'Cameo'	USAn
c	17527 'Carl Ramcke'	Dn
c	13954 'Clementine'	NLn
	17528 'Columbia'	Dn
	13955 'Coral Sea'	NLn
	11792 'Crimson and Gold'	NLn
	17513 'Dwarf Coral'	NLn
	16775 'Elly Mossel'	NLn
c	17526 'Ernst Finken'	Dn

c	14728	'Etna'	NLn
	16772	'Fascination'	NLn
c	14729	'Firedance'	NLn
	17525	'Glowing Ember'	USAa
c	14730	'Hollandia'	NLn
	16771	'Knap Hill Scarlet'	NLn
c	13039	'Nicoline'	NLn
c	16736	'Pink Lady'	NLn
c	17519	'Pink Lady'	NLn
	9291	'Vermillion'	NLn
	14774	'Wakaba'	Ia
c	17905	<i>Cotoneaster acuminatus</i> Lindl.	NLa
c	19978 -	<i>acuminatus</i> Lindl.	GBa
	20898 -	<i>adpressus</i> Bois	NLn
c	13072 -	<i>affinis</i> Lindl. var. <i>bacillaris</i> (Lindl.) Schneid.	NLn
	17909 -	<i>affinis</i> Lindl. var. <i>bacillaris</i> (Lindl.) Schneid.	NLa
c	1457 -	<i>ambiguus</i> Rehd. & Wils.	Dn
c	17767 -	<i>armenus</i> Pojark.	Sa
c	13077 -	<i>atropurpureus</i> Hylmö	NLn
c	19427 -	<i>atropurpureus</i> Hylmö	PLa
c	1459 -	<i>bullatus</i> Bois	unknown
c	19430 -	<i>bullatus</i> Bois	SUa
c	18677 -	<i>bullatus</i> Bois 'Firebird'	NLn
	20767 -	<i>buxifolius</i> Lindl.	unknown
c	19977 -	<i>congestus</i> Baker	Sa
c	17768 -	<i>conspicuus</i> X <i>C.dammeri</i> 'Skogholm'	Sn
c	17868 -	<i>conspicuus</i> X <i>C.dammeri</i> 'Skogholm'	NLn
	20897 -	<i>dammeri</i> Schneid.	NLn
	19374 -	<i>dammeri</i> Schneid. 'Coral Beauty'	NLn
c	10615 -	<i>dammeri</i> Schneid. var. <i>radicans</i> Dammer ex Schneid.	NLn
c	1497 -	<i>dielsianus</i> Pritz.	unknown
c	19437 -	<i>dielsianus</i> Pritz.	Da
c	9284 -	<i>divaricatus</i> Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
	9285 -	<i>divaricatus</i> Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
	19562 -	cf. <i>divaricatus</i> Rehd. & Wils.	GBa
	20915 -	<i>foveolatus</i> Rehd. & Wils.	Dn
	15980 -	<i>franchetii</i> Bois	NLn
	19554 -	<i>frigidus</i> -hybrid	GBa
80BG28209 -		<i>glabratus</i> Rehd. & Wils.	GBa
80BG28212 -		<i>glaucophyllus</i> Franch. var. <i>vestitus</i> W.W.Sm.	GBa

c	18678 -	harrovianus Wils.	NLn
	21291 -	harrovianus Wils.	unknown
c	17774 -	harrysmithii Flinck & Hylmö	Sn
c	1462 -	horizontalis Decne	unknown
		- horizontalis Decne cv.:	
*c	19425	'Robustus'	Sn
	80BGNO603	'Robustus	NLn
	18681	'Saxatilis'	NLn
c	1508	'Variegatus'	NLn
c	17763 -	ignovus Wolf	GBa
c	17773 -	insignis Pojark.	Sa
c	19553 -	insignis Pojark.	SUA
*c	17771 -	integerrimus Med. Varberg, Sweden	
c	14989 -	'Kalmthout'	Ba
c	17779 -	khasiensis Klotz	Da
	16629 -	lacteus W.W.Sm.	NLn
	80BG28206 -	lacteus W.W.Sm.	GBa
c	19560 -	lindleyi Steud.	DKa
c	17764 -	lucidus Schlecht.	SUA
c	19422 -	lucidus Schlecht.	SUA
	19983 -	microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl.	USAA
	19984 -	microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl.	USAA
c	14850 -	microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. var. cochleatus (Franch.) Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
c	17824 -	microphyllus Wall. ex Lindl. var. cochleatus (Franch.) Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
c	13350 -	miniatus (Rehd. & Wils.) Flinck & Hylmö	NLn
	19981 -	moupinensis Franch.	NLa
*c	17770 -	niger (Thunb.) Fries Varberg, Sweden	
c	19561 -	niger (Thunb.) Fries	CSa
c	17781 -	nitens Rehd. & Wils.	SUA
*c	19436 -	nitens Rehd. & Wils. Fôret de Crozet, Ain, France	
c	19570 -	nitens Rehd. & Wils.	PLa
c	19980 -	nitens Rehd. & Wils.	NLa
c	1501 -	obscurus Rehd. & Wils.	GBa
c	9283 -	obscurus Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
c	19435 -	obscurus Rehd. & Wils.	GBa
c	19558 -	obscurus Rehd. & Wils.	Da
	80BG28213 -	pannosus Franch.	GBa
c	1503 -	praecox (Bois & Berthault) Vilm.-Andr.	unknown
c	8914 -	racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch	NLn

c	8916 -	racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch var. royleanus Dipp.	NLn
c	13078 -	racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch var. royleanus Dipp.	NLn
c	17778 -	racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch var. veitchii Rehd. & Wils.	Fa
	19426 -	racemiflorus (Desf.) K.Koch var. veitchii Rehd. & Wils.	GBa
	23090 -	reticulatus Rehd. & Wils.	CSa
	17762 -	rhytidophyllus Rehd. & Wils.	Fa
c	8916A -	roseus Edgew.	NLn
c	19429 -	roseus Edgew.	GBa
c	19569 -	roseus Edgew.	Da
c	1489 -	rotundifolius Wall. ex Lindl.	unknown
c	17766 -	rotundifolius Wall. ex Lindl.	NLn
c	17776 -	salicifolius Franch.	USAa
	80BG28210 -	salicifolius Franch.	GBa
	17823 -	salicifolius Franch. 'Repens'	NLn
	80BG28207 -	salicifolius Franch. var. floccosus Rehd. & Wils.	GBa
c	19976 -	saxatilis Pojark.	SUa
c	19563 -	sikangensis Flinck & Hylmö	Sa
c	17775 -	soongoricus (Regel & Herd.) Popov	NLn
c	17656 -	splendens Flinck & Hylmö	NLn
	80BGN0604 -	splendens Flinck & Hylmö 'Sabrina'	NLn
c	16182 -	sternianus (Turrill) Boom	NLn
c	19419 -	sternianus (Turrill) Boom	DKa
	80BG28208 -	sternianus (Turrill) Boom	GBa
c	17772 -	villosus (Rehd. & Wils.) Flinck & Hylmö	Sa
	17906 -	X watereri Exell	NLn
		- X watereri Exell cv.:	
c	14693	'Aldenhamensis'	unknown
c	19707	'Aldenhamensis'	NLn
c	9278	'Cornubia'	NLn
c	17911	'Cornubia'	NLn
c	18968	'Cornubia'	GBa
c	17822	'Exburiensis'	NLn
	14817	'Glabratus'	NLa
	19375	'Pendulus'	NLn
c	11030	'Watereri'	NLn
c	1500 -	zabelii Schneid.	unknown
c	8907 -	zabelii Schneid.	NLn
	19433 -	species	SUa

c	19421 - species	GBa
	19431 - species	Da
	19568 - species	Sa
	13071 - species	NLn
	19424 - species	Da
	17780 - species	SUa
	15436 - species	unknown
	1481 - species	Dn
	19428 - species	GBa
	19567 - species	Sa
	17765 - species	SUa
	19416 - species	SUa
	19564 - species	Da
	80BG28211 - species	GBa
	80BG00122 +Crataegomespilus dardarii Simon-Louis	NLa
	80BG23196 - dardarii Simon-Louis	NLn
	123 - dardarii Simon-Louis 'Jules d'Asnières'	NLa
	124 - dardarii Simon-Louis 'Jules d'Asnières'	NLa
c	3585 Crataegus ambigua C.A.Mey.	SUa
c	3547 - arnoldiana Sarg.	CDNa
	12301 - azarolus L.	NLn
c	3460 - canbyi Sarg.	GBn
c	12095 - chlorosarca Maxim. var. pubescens Wolf	NLn
c	3573 - chrysocarpa Ashe var.phoenicea Palmer	SUa
	11390 - columbiana Howell	CDNa
c	12490 - crus-galli L.	NLn
c	12080 - crus-galli L. 'Salicifolia'	NLn
	24185 - cuneata Sieb.	Ja
	3589 - daturica Koehne ex Schneid.	SUa
c	1473 - disperma Ashe var.orientalis (Sarg.) Kruschke	unknown
c	3601 - engelmannii Sarg.	NLn
c	3463 - fecunda Sarg.	NLn
	1537 - flava Ait.	NLn
c	1530 - fontanesiana (Spach) Steud.	NLn
c	12310 - X grignonensis Mouillef.	NLn
c	12494 - heldreichii Boiss.	NLn
c	3534 - X hiemalis Lange	DKa
c	1532 - intricata Lange	NLn
c	188 - irrasa Sarg.	GBa
	81BGN0625 - jonesiae Sarg.	NLn
c	12318 - laciniata Ucria	NLn

	3524 -	laevigata (Poir.) DC.	GBa
	-	laevigata (Poir.) DC. cv.:	
	7698	'Charles X'	NLn
	3500	'Gireoudii'	NLn
	12319	'Gireoudii'	NLn
	3507	'Masekii'	NLn
	12320	'Mutabilis'	NLn
	1472	'Paul's Scarlet'	NLa
	1475	'Paul's Scarlet'	NLn
	12220	'Plena'	NLn
	20017	'Plena'	NLn
	12554	'Punicea'	NLn
	3508	'Xanthocarpa'	NLn
	3521	'Xanthocarpa'	NLn
c	3502 -	laurentiana Sarg.	NLn
	1477 -	X lavallei Hérincq ex Lavallée	unknown
c	3604 -	X lavallei Hérincq ex Lavallée	NLn
	112 -	macracantha Lodd. ex Loud.	NLn
	117 -	macracantha Lodd. ex Loud.	Da
c	1543 -	maximowicziana Schneid.	NLn
	-	monogyna Jacq. cv.:	
c	12995	'Compacta'	NLn
c	191	'Ferox'	unknown
c	3537	'Flexuosa'	NLa
c	190	'Inermis'	NLn
c	1474	'Pendula'	NLn
c	12491	'Pendula'	NLn
c	3498	'Pteridifolia'	NLa
c	3446	'Rosea'	NLn
c	12316	'Stricta'	NLn
c	1453	'Variegata'	NLa
c	1522	'Xanthoclada'	NLn
	81BGN0626 -	X mordensis Boom 'Snowbird'	NLn
	23624 -	X mordensis Boom 'Toba'	NLn
c	1922 -	nitida (Engelm. ex Britt. & A.Brown) Sarg.	NLn
c	1541 -	pedicellata Sarg.	NLn
c	3572 -	pedicellata Sarg.	USAa
	3566 -	pedicellata Sarg. var. caesa (Ashe) Kruschke	USAa
c	1526 -	pentagyna Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.	NLn
c	3479 -	X persistens Sarg.	NLn
	81BGN0629 -	phaenopyrum (L.f.) Med.	NLn
c	1448 -	pinnatifida Bunge var. major N.E.Br.	unknown

c	12439 -	<i>pinnatifida</i> Bunge var. <i>major</i> N.E.Br.	NLn
c	165 -	<i>pringlei</i> Sarg.	Da
c	3477 -	<i>pringlei</i> Sarg.	NLa
c	1539 -	<i>pruinosa</i> (Wendl.) K.Koch	NLn
c	1470 -	<i>X prunifolia</i> (Lam.) Pers.	NLn
c	2796 -	<i>X prunifolia</i> (Lam.) Pers.	NLn
c	7189 -	<i>X prunifolia</i> (Lam.) Pers.	unknown
c	12222 -	<i>X prunifolia</i> (Lam.) Pers.	NLn
c	1933 -	<i>pubescens</i> (H.B.K.) Steud. f. <i>stipulacea</i> (Loud.) Stapf	NLn
c	12325 -	<i>pubescens</i> (H.B.K.) Steud. f. <i>stipulacea</i> (Loud.) Stapf	NLn
c	1449 -	<i>punctata</i> Jacq.	NLn
c	1452 -	<i>punctata</i> Jacq. 'Aurea'	NLa
c	10877 -	<i>schraderana</i> Ledeb.	NLn
	2799 -	<i>schuttei</i> Ashe	NLn
c	12332 -	<i>submollis</i> Sarg.	NLn
c	1455 -	<i>tomentosa</i> L.	NLa
c	3428 -	<i>vailiae</i> Britt.	GBa
c	1925 -	<i>viridis</i> L.	NLn
	81BGN0628 -	<i>viridis</i> L.	NLn
	12315 -	<i>species</i>	NLn
c	34	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> Mill. 'Pyriformis'	NLa
	23817	<i>Docynia delavayi</i> (Franch.) Schneid.	Fa
	23879 -	<i>delavayi</i> (Franch.) Schneid.	Fa
	23207	<i>Exochorda giraldii</i> Hesse	NLn
	22347 -	<i>giraldii</i> Hesse var. <i>wilsonii</i> (Rehd.) Rehd.	NLn
	23209 -	<i>giraldii</i> Hesse var. <i>wilsonii</i> (Rehd.) Rehd.	NLn
	22549 -	<i>korolkowii</i> Lavallée	SUA
	22613 -	<i>korolkowii</i> Lavallée	Da
	22675 -	<i>korolkowii</i> Lavallée	PLa
	22978 -	<i>korolkowii</i> Lavallée	SUA
	23222 -	<i>X macrantha</i> (Lemoine) Schneid.	NLa
	23206 -	<i>racemosa</i> (Lindl.) Rehd.	NLn
	23208 -	<i>racemosa</i> (Lindl.) Rehd.	NLn
	23212 -	<i>racemosa</i> (Lindl.) Rehd.	NLa
	23144 -	<i>serratifolia</i> S.Moore	PRCa
	24230 -	<i>serratifolia</i> S.Moore	USAA
	24034 -	<i>tianschanica</i> Grantsh	SUA
c	1447	<i>Holodiscus discolor</i> (Pursh) Maxim.	unknown
	22689 -	<i>discolor</i> (Pursh) Maxim.	PLa



Malus 'Prof. Sprenger' originated in Wageningen. Drawing Miss C. Bäcker



Malus 'David' Photograph D.O. Wijnands

c	136	<i>Kerria japonica</i> (L.) DC.	unknown
c	135	- <i>japonica</i> (L.) DC. 'Picta'	NLa
c	134	- <i>japonica</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>simplex</i> Boom	NLa
c	17378	<i>Malus</i> 'Adams'	USAA
	12264	- 'Aldenhham'	NLn
	12981	- 'Amisk'	NLn
c	13938	- 'Arrow'	CDNa
	12129	- <i>X. atrosanguinea</i> (Späth) Schneid.	NLn
		- <i>baccata</i> (L.) Borkh. cv.:	
*c	17379	'Columnaris'	USAA
c	13932	'Gracilis'	CDNa
	12339	'Jackii'	NLn
c	13942	- <i>baccata</i> (L.) Borkh. var. <i>himalaica</i> (Maxim.) Schneid.	Dn
c	20562	- 'Baskatong'	Dn
	19009	- 'Behrens'	USAA
c	17366	- 'Butterball'	USAA
c	17529	- 'Butterball'	USAA
c	12341	- <i>coronaria</i> (L.) Mill.	NLn
	20702	- <i>coronaria</i> (L.) Mill.	USAA
	20716	- <i>coronaria</i> (L.) Mill.	USAA
	21326	- <i>coronaria</i> (L.) Mill.	CNAa
	12984	- <i>coronaria</i> (L.) Mill. 'Nieuwlandiana'	NLn
c	15869	- 'Crimson Brilliant'	NLn
	19006	- 'Dauphin'	USAA
	20573	- 'David'	Da
c	13410	- 'Dolgo'	NLa
c	13429	- 'Dolgo'	NLa
c	10858	- 'Echtermeyer'	NLn
c	12174	- 'Elisa Rathke'	NLn
	20565	- 'Elwangerana'	Da
c	17381	- 'Ferrill's Crimson'	USAA
c	15876	- 'Flame'	USAA
c	2	- <i>floribunda</i> Sieb. ex Vanhoutte	NLa
c	10861	- <i>floribunda</i> Sieb. ex Vanhoutte	NLn
c	12223	- <i>floribunda</i> Sieb. ex Vanhoutte 'Peachblow'	NLn
	19035	- 'Geneva'	Dn
c	17365	- 'Gladwyne'	USAA
	17370	- 'Golden Gem'	Ba
c	17376	- 'Golden Hornet'	USAA
c	12539	- 'Gorgeous'	NLn
c	18998	- 'Gorgeous'	NLn

	12986 -	halliana Koehne 'Parkmanii'	NLn
c	13929 -	halliana Koehne 'Parkmanii'	NLa
c	12462 -	X hartwigii Koehne	NLn
	13944 -	X hartwigii Koehne	USAa
	21708 -	X hartwigii Koehne	NLn
c	15870 -	'Henriette Crosby'	NLn
c	7916 -	'Hillier'	GBn
	12345 -	'Hillier'	NLn
	80BGN1404 -	'Hopa'	NLn
	80BG34301 -	hupehensis (Pamp.) Rehd.	USAa
	13060 -	hupehensis (Pamp.) Rehd.	NLn
	12347 -	hupehensis (Pamp.) Rehd. 'Rosea'	NLn
	19007 -	'Hyslop'	Dn
	12350 -	ioensis (Wood) Britt. 'Fimbriata'	NLn
c	7917 -	'John Downie'	NLn
	12242 -	'John Downie'	NLn
	19688 -	'John Downie'	NLn
c	12363 -	kansuensis (Batal.) Schneid. f. calva Rehd.	NLn
	81BGN0622 -	'Kelsey'	NLn
	20564A -	'Kerr'	NLn
c	13325 -	'Kingsmere'	NLn
	80BG45411 -	kirghisorum Al. & An. Theod.	Ba
	18050 -	'Kola'	NLa
c	12352 -	'Lady Northcliffe'	NLn
c	12534 -	'Lady Northcliffe'	NLn
	20566 -	'Leslie'	NLn
c	13933 -	'Lisa'	USAa
c	10859 -	X magdeburgensis Hartw.	NLn
c	12533 -	'Makamik'	NLn
c	13425 -	'Makamik'	NLa
c	15866 -	'Mary Potter'	NLn
	20560 -	'Mercer'	Da
c	12353 -	X micromalus Mak.	NLn
*	23500 -	X micromalus Mak. Hulasan, Korea	
c	12505 -	'Montreal Beauty'	NLn
	13061 -	'Montreal Beauty'	NLa
c	16788 -	'Neville Copeman'	USAa
c	2971 -	'Nipissing'	NLn
c	13930 -	'Okanagan'	USAa
	12976 -	'Oporto'	NLn
c	15872 -	'Ormiston Roy'	NLn
	23867 -	pallasiana Juz.	SUa

c	30	- prattii (Hemsl.) Schneid.	GBa
	12356	- prattii (Hemsl.) Schneid.	NLn
c	13328	- 'Prince George's'	NLn
	20563	- prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. 'Fastigiata'	Da
c	19010	- prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. var. rinkii (Koidz.) Rehd.	Da
		- X purpurea Rehd. cv.:	
c	10880	'Aldenhamensis'	NLn
c	12463	'Lemoinei'	NLn
c	12529	'Lemoinei'	NLn
c	11331	'Liset'	NLn
*c	13322	'Nicoline'	NLn
	81BGN0630	- 'Radiant'	NLn
c	17337	- 'Radiant'	USAa
c	17511	- 'Radiant'	USAa
c	13427	- 'Redflesh'	NLa
	17708	- 'Red Jade'	NLn
	12975	- 'Red Silver'	NLn
c	17364	- 'Red Splendor'	USAa
	20021	- X robusta (Carr.) Rehd. 'Red Sentinel'	NLn
c	13925	- rockii Rehd.	Da
c	17375	- 'Rosseau'	USAa
	81BGN0627	- 'Royalty'	NLn
	80BGN1403	- 'Royalty'	NLn
	81BGN0624	- 'Rudolph'	NLn
	18997	- 'Rudolph'	NLn
	12358	- sargentii Rehd. 'Rosea'	NLn
c	12537	- 'Scugog'	NLn
c	26	- sikkimensis (Wenzig) Koehne ex Schneid.	GBa
	19001	- 'Slocan'	Da
	81BGN0623	- 'Snowcloud'	NLn
c	9	- X soulardii (Bailey) Britt.	USAa
	12361	- spectabilis (Ait.) Borkh.	NLn
c	15867	- spectabilis (Ait.) Borkh. 'Blanche Ames'	NLn
c	12532	- spectabilis (Ait.) Borkh. 'Plena'	NLn
c	15878	- 'Strathmore'	USAa
	81BGN0616	- X sublobata (Dipp.) Rehd.	NLn
c	3032	- sylvestris (L.) Mill.	Fa
	12988	- 'Timiskaming'	NLn
	12979	- 'Timiskaming'	NLn
c	28	- toringo Sieb. ex Miq.	unknown

c	12359 -	toringo Sieb. ex Miq.	NLn
c	12364 -	toringo Sieb. ex Miq.	NLn
	23889 -	toringoides (Rehd.) Hughes	CSa
c	19011 -	transitoria (Batal.) Schneid.	Da
	23806 -	transitoria (Batal.) Schneid.	CSa
c	7924 -	trilobata (Labill.) Schneid.	USAa
	23625 -	trilobata (Labill.) Schneid.	NLn
c	48 -	tschonokii (Maxim.) Schneid.	NLn
	12366 -	tschonokii (Maxim.) Schneid.	NLn
	24225 -	tschonokii (Maxim.) Schneid.	unknown
	12985 -	'Van Eseltine'	NLn
c	12540 -	'Wabiskaw'	NLn
	20574 -	'Wellington Bloomless'	Da
c	13936 -	'William Sim'	USAa
c	12541 -	'Wintergold'	NLn
	13926 -	'Wisley Crab'	NLa
	11333 -	'Wynema'	NLn
	12367 -	yunnanensis (Franch.) Schneid.	NLn
c	7925 -	yunnanensis (Franch.) Schneid. var. veitchii Rehd.	GBa
	12972 -	yunnanensis (Franch.) Schneid. var. veitchii Rehd.	NLn
	19003 -	'Zita'	NLn
c	10997 -	X zumi (Matsum.) Rehd. 'Prof. Sprenger'	NLn
c	170	Mespilus germanica L.	NLn
c	15928	Neillia sinensis Oliv.	NLn
	22547 -	sinensis Oliv. var. ribesoides (Rehd.) Vahl	DDRa
	22569 -	thibetica Franch.	GBa
	13836 -	thyrsiflora D. Don	NLn
*	24387 -	species North India	
c	1432	Neviusa alabamensis A. Gray	NLn
c	1260	Oemleria cerasiformis (Torr. & Gray ex Hook. & Arn.) Landon	unknown
c	1262 -	cerasiformis (Torr. & Gray ex Hook. & Arn.) Landon	NLa
	80BG28215	Pentactina rupicola Nakai	GBa
	23042	Petrophytum caespitosum (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Rydb.	Da
	23554 -	caespitosum (Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray) Rydb.	Aa
c	13385	Photinia beauverdiana Schneid. var. notabilis (Schneid.) Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
	8314 -	villosa (Thunb.) DC.	Fa

c	231 -	villosa (Thunb.) DC. var. laevis (Thunb.) Dipp.	unknown
c	130 -	villosa (Thunb.) DC. var. laevis (Thunb.) Dipp.	NLn
	14035 -	villosa (Thunb.) DC. f. maximowicziana (Lévl.) Rehd.	NLn
c	199 -	villosa (Thunb.) DC. var. zollingeri (Decne) Schneid.	DKa
c	1426	Physocarpus capitatus (Pursh) Kuntze	CHa
	23923 -	capitatus (Pursh) Kuntze	Ba
c	1315 -	intermedius (Rydb.) Schneid.	CHa
*	22629 -	malvaceus (Greene) Kuntze	Brit. Columbia, Canada
	10936 -	monogynus (Torr.) Coult.	Fa
c	1316 -	opulifolius (L.) Maxim.	CHa
	1318 -	opulifolius (L.) Maxim.	CHa
	23918 -	opulifolius (L.) Maxim.	Ba
c	13262 -	opulifolius (L.) Maxim. 'Luteus'	NLn
c	3979 -	opulifolius (L.) Maxim. var. tomentellus (Ser.) Boom	CDNa
c	15952 -	opulifolius (L.) Maxim. var. tomentellus (Ser.) Boom	NLn
	24192	Polylepis australis Britt.	Fa
		Potentilla fruticosa L. cv.:	
c	18653	'Abbottswood'	NLn
c	18640	'Beesii'	NLn
c	18648	'Farreri'	NLn
c	18637	'Friedrichsenii'	NLn
c	18629	'Friesengold'	NLn
	24350	'Gold Teppich'	Dn
c	18652	'Grandiflora'	NLn
c	18654	'Jackman'	NLn
c	18646	'Katherine Dykes'	NLn
c	18651	'Klondike'	NLn
c	18644	'Longacre'	NLn
c	18642	'Maanelys'	NLn
c	18633	'Micrandra'	NLn
c	18636	'Mount Everest'	NLn
c	18639	'Primrose Beauty'	NLn
c	18655	'Purdomii'	NLn
c	18632	'Purdomii Alba'	NLn
	80BGN0609	'Red Ace'	NLn
c	18641	'Sandved'	NLn
c	18645	'Snowflake'	NLn
c	18638	'Tangerine'	NLn

c	18630	'Veitchii'	NLn
c	18635	'Veitchii'	NLn
c	18643	'Vilmoriniana'	NLn
c	18628 -	fruticosa L. var. arbuscula (D.Don) Maxim. 'Elizabeth'	NLn
c	18631 -	fruticosa L. var. fruticosa	NLn
	22961 -	fruticosa L. var. tenuiloba (Schlecht.) Ser.	CDNa
c	139	Prinsepia sinensis (Oliv.) Oliv. ex Bean	USAa
c	2990 -	uniflora Batal.	Sa
	19406	Prunus araxina Pojark.	SUa
	81BGN0631 -	armeniaca L.	NLn
c	1302 -	avium (L.) L.	NLa
	18032 -	avium (L.) L. var. amara D.Sosn.	SUa
	19394 -	avium (L.) L. var. amara D.Sosn.	SUa
		- avium (L.) L. cv.:	
	17549	'Decumana'	Da
	17910	'Pendula'	SUa
c	1255	'Plena'	NLn
c	12053	'Plena'	NLn
	17721 -	X blireiana André	NLn
c	22441 -	X blireiana André	unknown
	23616 -	X blireiana André 'Moseri'	NLn
	10977 -	cerasifera Ehrh.	DKa
		- cerasifera Ehrh. cv.:	
	23612	'Hollywood'	NLn
	20001	'Nigra'	NLn
c	14424	'Purpusii'	Dn
	23614	'Vesuvius'	NLn
	23613	'Woodii'	NLn
	20006 -	X cistena (Hansen) Koehne	NLn
c	13301 -	X dawyckensis Sealy	NLn
c	7938 -	dielsiana Schneid.	USAa
	20851 -	X dropmoreana hort.	USAa
	17543 -	'February Pink'	Da
	17550 -	X fontanesiana (Spach) Schneid.	Ba
	17483 -	fruticosa Pall.	NLa
c	2729 -	glandulosa Thunb.	USAa
c	13263 -	X gondouinii (Poit. & Turpin) Rehd. 'Schnee'	NLn
	23856 -	ilicifolia (Nutt.) Walp.	Fa
c	13310 -	X incam Ingram 'Okame'	NLn
c	7939 -	incisa Thunb.	NLn
c	12186 -	incisa Thunb.	NLn

	19393 -	incisa Thunb.	GBa
c	19392 -	japonica Thunb.	SUa
c	7941 -	X juddii E.Anders.	USAA
c	12188 -	X juddii E.Anders.	NLn
c	7942 -	kurilensis (Miyabe) Miyabe	Ja
	17551 -	'Kursar'	Ba
c	19199 -	'Kursar'	GBa
	-	laurocerasus L. cv.:	
c	20602	'Bruantii'	NLn
c	12445	'Caucasica'	NLn
c	20607	'Caucasica'	NLn
c	12557	'Herbergii'	NLn
c	20599	'Herbergii'	NLn
c	14422	'Magnoliifolia'	Dn
c	20606	'Magnoliifolia'	NLn
	13297	'Mariesii'	NLn
c	20597	'Mischeana'	NLn
	17855	'Mischeana'	NLn
c	20593	'Otto Luyken'	NLn
c	12446	'Reynvaanii'	NLn
c	20595	'Reynvaanii'	NLn
c	12057	'Rotundifolia'	NLn
c	20594	'Rotundifolia'	NLn
c	20598	'Rudolf Billeter'	NLn
c	12448	'Schipkaensis'	NLn
c	20601	'Schipkaensis'	NLn
c	14419	'Schipkaensis Compacta'	Dn
c	14420	'Schipkaensis Compacta'	Dn
c	20592	'Schipkaensis Compacta'	NLn
c	20600	'Schipkaensis Holland'	NLn
c	14421	'Schipkaensis Macrophylla'	Dn
c	20605	'Schipkaensis Macrophylla'	NLn
c	20596	'Serbica'	NLn
c	20603	'Van Nes'	NLn
c	1398	'Zabeliana'	unknown
c	12449	'Zabeliana'	NLn
c	20604	'Zabeliana'	NLn
c	8897 -	lusitanica L.	NLn
c	20608 -	lusitanica L.	NLn
c	20609 -	lusitanica L. 'Angustifolia'	NLn
c	20610 -	lusitanica L. ssp. azorica (Mouillef.) Franco	NLn
	23851 -	lyonii (Eastw.) Sarg.	Fa

c	20007 -	maackii Rupr.	NLn
	17390 -	mahaleb L.	unknown
	12516 -	mahaleb L.	NLn
	18046 -	mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne	SUA
c	3671 -	cf. matsumarama Koehne	Ja
	20755 -	maximowiczii Rupr.	Da
*c	19390 -	microcarpa C.A.Mey. Kopet-Dag.Mnts., Askabad, USSR	
c	81BGV0004 -	mume Sieb. & Zucc. 'Alphandii'	NLn
	15430 -	munsoniana Wight & Hedr.	USAa
c	22198 -	nigra Ait. 'Mahogany Lustre'	NLn
c	19403 -	padus L.	SUA
	20000 -	padus L. 'Colorata'	NLn
	20010 -	padus L. 'Watereri'	NLn
	20559 -	padus L. var. commutata Dipp.	GBa
c	7943 -	pilioscula (Schneid.) Koehne	NLn
c	1287 -	pilioscula (Schneid.) Koehne	NLn
	19396 -	pleuroptera Koehne	GBa
	80BG07119 -	prostrata Labill. var. glabrifolia J.H.Moris	Da
c	7950 -	pseudocerasus Lindl.	GBa
	24324 -	pumila L.	NLn
*	23484 -	rufa Hook. f. Iswa Khola, Nepal	
	23211 -	salicina Lindl.	NLn
c	1299 -	sargentii Rehd.	NLn
c	12194 -	sargentii Rehd.	NLn
c	13304 -	sargentii Rehd.	NLn
c	18409 -	sargentii Rehd. 'Rancho'	NLn
c	20005 -	sargentii X P.subhirtella 'Accolade'	NLn
c	7933 -	X schmittii Rehd.	NLn
	17547 -	scopulorum Koehne	Ba
c	23482 -	serotina Ehrh.	NLa
c	17856 -	serotina Ehrh. 'Cartilaginea'	NLn
c	1393 -	serotina Ehrh. 'Pendula'	unknown
c	12957 -	serrula Franch.	NLa
c	7944 -	serrula X P. serrulata	NLn
	20687 -	serrulata Lindl.	unknown
	-	serrulata Lindl. cv.:	
	19399	'Amayadori'	USAa
	17540	'Asagi'	Da
	81BGN0639	'Autumn Glory'	NLn
	17492	'Botan'	Ba
	12198	'Fudan'	NLn
c	1391	'Fugenzo'	NLn

c	12204	'Fugenzo	NLn
c	12393	'Fukurokuju'	NLn
	17538	'Gioiko'	Da
c	12235	'Hokusai'	NLn
c	12958	'Hokusai'	NLa
	12209	'Ichiyo'	NLn
c	3131	'Jo-nioi'	NLn
c	12200	'Jo-nioi'	NLn
c	13497	'Jo-nioi'	NLn
	19386	'Kayama'	USAa
c	12201	'Kanzan'	NLn
c	13308	'Kanzan'	NLn
c	7945	'Kiku'	Jn
c	12203	'Mikuruma-geashi'	NLn
c	12199	'Ojochin'	NLn
	19388	'Oshibayama'	USAa
c	20003	'Pink Perfection'	NLn
c	12158	'Shimidsu'	NLn
c	20009	'Shimidsu'	NLn
	20002	'Shirofugen'	NLn
	17491	'Shujaku'	Ba
	17486	'Sieboldii'	Da
	17487	'Sieboldii'	Ba
c	12207	'Tai-haku'	NLn
	17541	'Taizanfukan'	Da
c	12225	'Udzu'	NLn
	12054	'Ukon'	NLn
c	12238	'Washino-o	NLn
c	13311	'Yae Murasaki'	NLn
c	13472	'Yedo'	NLn
	19402	'Yoye-Oshima'	USAa
	17546	- serrulata Lindl. var. hupehensis Ingram	Da
	20551	- serrulata Lindl. var. pubescens Wils.	Ja
c	2880	- serrulata Lindl. var. spontanea (Maxim.) Wils.	Ja
c	3657	- serrulata Lindl. var. spontanea (Maxim.) Wils.	Ja
c	1394	- speciosa (Koidz.) Ingram	NLn
c	12212	- spinosa L. 'Purpurea'	NLn
*	19407	- spinosissima (Bunge) Franch. USSR	
	17548	- 'Spire'	Da
c	12395	- subhirtella Miq.	NLn
		- subhirtella Miq. cv.:	

c	12239	'Autumnalis Rosea'	NLn
	18445	'Dahlem'	NLn
c	12215	'Pendula Plena Rosea'	NLn
c	19385 -	tenella Batsch	SUa
	24139 -	tomentosa Thunb.	Da
	23615 -	triloba Lindl.	NLn
	19384 -	vaniotii Lévl. var. potaninii (Koehne) Rehd.	SUa
c	23486 -	virginiana L.	CDNa
	13835 -	'Wadai'	NLn
c	12217 -	x yedoensis Matsum.	NLn
c	12218 -	x yedoensis Matsum.	NLn
	17494 -	x yedoensis Matsum.	Ba
		- x yedoensis Matsum. cv.:	
c	13478	'Ivensii'	NLn
c	17545	'Pandora'	Da
c	17808	'Perpendens'	Da
	23749	Pyracantha atlantioides (Hance) Stapf	Fa
80BGN0610 -	'Beral'		NLn
	23356 -	crenulata (D.Don.) M.J. Roem.	NLa
	24148 -	crenulata (D.Don.) M.J. Roem.	SUa
	23361 -	'Golden Charmer'	NLa
	24053 -	koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd.	SUa
	24347 -	koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. 'Santa Cruz Prostrata'	Dn
	24349 -	'Mohave'	Dn
80BG34303 -	'Navaho'		USAa
	23360 -	'Orange Glow'	NLn
	24348 -	'Shawnee'	Dn
80BGN0611 -	'Soleil d'Or'		NLn
80BG34304 -	'Teton'		USAa
	14448+	Pyrocydonia danielii Wink. ex Daniel	Fa
	17372 X	Pyronia veitchii (Trabut) Guillaum.	Ba
c	12141	Pyrus amygdaliformis Vill.	NLn
c	14110 -	amygdaliformis Vill.	NLn
	20571 -	asiae-mediae (Popov) Maleey	SUa
	17502 -	balansae Decne	USAa
c	14116 -	betulifolia Bunge	NLn
	17501 -	bretschneideri Rehd.	USAa
	20568 -	bretschneideri Rehd.	PRCa
c	14447 -	calleryana Decne	CDNa
	19442 -	calleryana Decne 'Chanticleer'	unknown
	17496 -	communis L. var. caucasica Hoser	PLa

	56 - communis L.	Dn
	12083 - communis L.	NLn
	12373 - communis L.	NLn
	81BGN0636 - communis L. 'Beech Hill'	NLn
c	3029 - X lecontei Rehd.	USAa
c	12370 - elaeagnifolia Pall.	NLn
	14113 - elaeagnifolia Pall.	NLn
	17497 - elaeagnifolia Pall. var. kotschyana (Boiss. ex Decne) Boiss.	PLa
	80BGN1405 - fauriei (Schneid.) Rehd.	NLn
	15439 - kunoriana Koidz.	Ja
c	14114 - nivalis Jacq.	NLn
	81BGN0635 - nivalis Jacq.	NLn
	17500 - nivalis Jacq. f. canaliculata Terpó	Ha
c	14115 - nivalis Jacq. var. orientalis Terpó	NLn
c	14109 - pyrifolia (Burm. f.) Nakai var. culta (Mak.) Nakai	NLn
	20572 - regelii Rehd.	SUa
c	14111 - salicifolia Pall. 'Pendula'	NLn
c	14808 - serrulata Rehd.	GBa
	20570 - syriaca Boiss.	SUa
c	14112 - ussuriensis Maxim.	NLn
	20569 - ussuriensis Maxim.	SUa
c	137 Rhodotypos scandens (Thunb.) Mak.	NLa
*	BG24223 Rosa abyssinica R.Br. Asella, Ethiopia	
	23988 - achburensis Chrshan.	SUa
	23928 - acicularis Lindl.	NLa
	23938 - acicularis Lindl.	GBa
	BG24556 - acicularis Lindl.	CDNa
	22020 - acicularis Lindl. var. bourgeauiana (Crep.) Crep.	NLa
	23986 - acicularis Lindl. var. nipponensis (Crép.) Koehne	GBa
	23970 - X alba L.	NLn
	- X alba L. cv.:	
	14477 'Maidens' Blush'	NLn
	22025 'Maidens' Blush'	NLn
	80BGN0301 'Mad. Plantier'	NLn
	22243 - albertii Regel	SUa
	80BGN1501 - 'Albertine'	NLn
	80BGN1502 - 'American Pillar'	NLn
	23358 - 'Altissimo'	NLn

	22251 -	cf. amblyotis C.A. Mey.	SUa
	23993 -	amblyotis C.A. Mey.	GBa
	80BGV0018 -	'Amsterdam'	NLn
	22531 -	X anemonoides Rehd.	Ba
c	22247 -	arkansana Porter & Coult.	CDNa
c	23935 -	arkansana Porter & Coult.	GBa
	24001 -	X arnoldiana Sarg.	GBa
	23913 -	'Arthur Hillier'	Ba
	22267 -	arvensis Huds.	unknown
*	23926 -	arvensis Huds. Ardennes, Belgium	
	23997 -	X aschersoniana Graebn.	GBa
	81BGN2103 -	banksiae Ait.	Ba
c	22103 -	banksiopsis Baker	NLa
c	22297 -	banksiopsis Baker	NLa
	22102 -	beggerana Schrenk	NLa
	24537 -	beggerana Schrenk 'Polstjärnan'	NLn
	24417 -	bella Rehd. & Wils.	Ba
	14485 -	'Betty Bland'	NLn
	80BGV0034 -	'Betty Prior'	NLn
c	21958 -	blanda Ait.	NLa
c	21959 -	blanda Ait.	NLa
	23962 -	'Blush Noisette'	GBa
	22026 -	brunonii Lindl.	NLa
	81BGH0132 -	brunonii Lindl. 'La Mortala'	Ba
	80BGN1503 -	'Buff Beauty'	NLn
	22328 -	caesia Sm.	SUa
	21939 -	californica Cham. & Schlecht.	NLa
	23915 -	californica Cham. & Schlecht. 'Plena'	Ba
	23996 -	X calocarpa (André) Willm.	GBa
	80BGV0019 -	'Candy Stripe'	NLn
c	22090 -	canina L.	NLa
c	23453 -	canina L.	NLn
*	23959 -	canina L. Kesteren, The Netherlands	
	80BGN0701 -	canina L.	NLn
	-	canina L. cv.:	
	80BGN0702	'Brögs Stachellose'	NLn
	80BGN0703	'Heinsohn's Rekord'	NLn
	80BGN0704	'Inermis'	NLn
	80BGN0705	'Pfänder'	NLn

	80BGN0707	'Schmid's Ideal'	NLn
	80BGN0708	'Superba'	NLn
	16998 -	'Captain Kidd'	NLa
	21924 -	carolina L.	NLn
c	23135 -	carolina L. 'Alba'	NLa
	23933 -	carolina L. 'Grandiflora'	GBa
c	21961 -	caudata Baker	NLa
	22323 -	centifolia L.	NLa
	-	centifolia L. cv.:	
c	16965	'Andrewsii'	NLn
c	16954	'Blanche Moreau'	NLn
	23991	'Blanc Mousseaux'	GBa
c	16955	'Captain John Ingram'	NLa
	16948	Catherine de Württemberg'	NLa
	16936	'Céline'	NLa
	16943	'Comtesse de Murinais'	NLa
	24418	'Crimson Globe'	Bn
c	13222	'Cristata'	NLn
c	22321	'De Meaux'	NLa
c	16958	'Deuil de Paul Fontaine'	NLa
	17023	'Emmeline'	NLa
	13223	'Gloire des Mousseux'	NLn
	16956	'Golden Moss'	NLa
	13226	'Herman Kegel'	NLn
	16952	'Jeanne Hachette'	NLa
	16961	'Jeanne de Montfort'	NLa
	16953	'Lanei'	NLa
	16928	'La Noblesse'	NLa
	16947	'Mad. William Paul'	NLa
	16942	'Marie de Blois'	NLa
	16940	'Minor'	NLa
c	16963	'Mousseline'	NLa
	22387	'Nuits de Young'	NLn
	23952	'Nuits de Young'	Ba
	16932	'Petite de Hollande'	NLa
	23454	'Red Moss'	NLn
c	16964	'Striped Moss'	NLa
	16933	'Unique Blanche'	NLa
c	16924	'Variegata'	NLa
	16934	'William Lobb'	NLn
	16951	'William Lobb'	NLa

	16992 -	'Chaplin's Pink Climber'	NLa
c	23137 -	chinensis Jacq. 'Viridiflora'	NLa
	24316 -	'Climbing Pompon de Paris'	GBa
	80BGN1504 -	'Constance Spry'	NLn
	22538 -	coriifolia Fries	Ba
c	21919 -	coriifolia Fries	NLa
	24314 -	X coryana Hurst	GBa
*	22533 -	corymbifera Borkh. The Ardennes, Belgium	
	21920 -	corymbifera Borkh.	NLa
	80BGN0709 -	corymbifera Borkh. 'Laxa'	NLn
	21923 -	corymbifera Borkh. 'Prominent'	NLa
	80BGN0710 -	corymbifera Borkh. 'Prominent'	NLn
	80BGV0020 -	crocacantha Boul.	GBa
	24422 -	cuterscens auct. 'Erecta'	Bn
*	24000 -	X damascena Mill. Iran	
c	13229 -	X damascena Mill. 'Trigintipetala'	NLn
c	13230 -	X damascena Mill. 'Versicolor'	NLn
	16994 -	'Danaë'	NLa
	23912 -	davidii Crép.	Ba
	24420 -	deseglisei Boreau	Bn
	23359 -	'Dirigent'	NLa
	24541 -	'Dornröschen'	NLn
*	80BGC0207 -	dumalis Bechst Ede, The Netherlands	
c	10686 -	X dupontii Déségl.	NLn
	80BGN0601 -	'Dr. Merkely'	NLn
	80BGN0306 -	'Dr. E.M. Mills'	NLn
	23974 -	ecae Aitch.	NLa
c	14487 -	elegantula Rolfe	NLn
c	21952 -	elegantula Rolfe	NLa
c	22085 -	elegantula Rolfe	NLa
	23357 -	'Elfe'	NLn
	22537 -	elliptica Tausch	Ba
	23999 -	X engelmannii S. Wats.	GBa
	14482 -	'Eos'	NLn
	80BGN1505 -	'Eye Paint'	NLn
	23990 -	fedtschenkoana Regel	SUa
c	22101 -	filipes Rehd. & Wils.	NLa
c	21932 -	foetida J. Herrm.	NLn
c	21934 -	foetida J. Herrm.	NLn
c	21935 -	foetida J. Herrm.	NLn
	24220 -	foliolosa Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray	GBa
	24309 -	foliolosa Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray	GBa

	23909 -	forrestiana Boul.	Ba
	22259 -	forrestii Focke	Ba
c	22088 -	cf. 'Francis E. Lester'	NLa
c	24540 -	'Frau Dagmar Hastrupp'	NLn
*	23907 -	gallica L. The Caucasus	
	-	gallica L. cv.:	
	13225	'Boule de Nanteuil'	NLn
	24254	'Camaieux'	GBa
	23908	'Complicata'	NLn
c	24562	'Complicata'	NLa
c	16924	'La Rubanée'	Ba
	13525	'Officinalis'	NLn
c	23902A/B	'Officinalis'	NLa
c	22022	'Pumila'	NLa
	23821	'Pumila'	GBa
c	22023	'Versicolor'	NLn
	23903	'Versicolor'	NLa
	81BG01206 -	gigantea Collet ex Crép. 'Cooper's variety'	Ba
	23931 -	giraldii Crép.	GBa
c	21922 -	glauca Pourr.	NLa
	81BGH0123 -	glomerata Rehd. & Wils.	Ba
c	21944 -	glutinosa Sibth. & Sm.	NLn
c	22390 -	glutinosa Sibth. & Sm.	NLn
	23976 -	glutinosa Sibth. & Sm. var. dalmatica	
		(Kern.) Schneid.	NLn
	81BG53201 -	'Golden Showers'	NLn
	23966 -	gymnocarpa Greene	GBa
c	21938 -	X harisonii Rivers	NLn
c	22388 -	X harisonii Rivers	NLn
c	21948 -	X harisonii Rivers	NLn
c	80BGV0021 -	X harisonii Rivers	NLa
c	21933 -	X harisonii Rivers 'Vorbergii'	NLa
c	22488 -	hemsleyana Täckholm	Ba
c	21931 -	X hibernica Templeton	NLa
	14480 -	'Hildebrandseck'	NLn
	17084 -	'High Noon'	NLn
*	80BGG0202 -	X hollandica hort. Near Overberg, The Netherlands	
c	23898 -	hugonis Hemsl.	NLn
c	13440 -	hugonis Hemsl.	NLn
c	17241 -	hugonis Hemsl.	NLn

	24553 -	huntica Chrshan.	SUa
	24313 -	hypoleuca auct.	GBa
	24554 -	iliensis Chrshan.	SUa
	23159 -	iliensis Chrshan.	SUa
c	23052 -	X jacksonii Willm. 'Max Graf'	NLn
c	23136 -	X jacksonii Willm. 'Max Graf'	NLn
	24293 -	X kamtschatica Vent.	GBa
	22265 -	X kamtschatica Vent.	Ba
	80BGV0022 -	X kamtschatica Vent.	NLa
	80BGN1506 -	'Käthe DuVigneau'	NLn
	17009 -	'Kew Rambler'	NLa
c	22386 -	'Kiese'	NLn
	22249 -	kirghisorum Kom. (nom. ined.)	SUa
	22271 -	kokanica (Regel.) Regel ex Juz.	Ba
c	22246 -	koreana Kom.	SUa
	80BGV0041 -	korschinskiana Boul.	USAA
	80BGV0040 -	lacerans Boiss. & Buhse	SUa
	81BG11703 -	laevigata Michx. 'Anemonoides'	Ba
	24427 -	'La France'	Bn
	22226 -	latibracteata Boul.	Ba
	22539 -	laxa Retz.	Ba
	23995 -	laxa Retz.	GBa
	81BGN2102 -	leschenaultiana (Thory) Wight & Arn.	Ba
	24311 -	longicuspis Bertol.	GBa
	24318 -	longicuspis Bertol.	GBa
	22974 -	luciae Franch. & Rochebr.	Ia
	81BGN2101 -	macrophylla Lindl. 'Glaucophylla'	Ba
	24423 -	macounii auct.	Bn
*	80BGC0209 -	majalis J. Herrm. Near Wolfheze, The Netherlands	
	80BGN1507 -	'Marguerite Hilling'	NLn
c	23953 -	marginata Wallr.	SUa
c	22330 -	marginata Wallr.	SUa
c	22392 -	X mariae-graebnerae Aschers.	Ba
c	21939 -	cf. marretii Lév.	unknown
	22252 -	marretii Lév.	SUa
	23998 -	marretii Lév.	GBa
	22253 -	maximowicziana Regel	SUa
	22244 -	maximowicziana Regel	SUa
	22253 -	maximowicziana Regel	SUa
	23755 -	melina Greene	CDNa
	80BGN1508 -	'Mermaid'	NLn
*	23936 -	micrantha Sm.	The Ardennes, Belgium

	24312 -	X micrugosa Henkel	GBa
	22311 -	cf. mollis Sm.	NLa
	24424 -	mollis Sm. var. arduennensis auct.	Bn
	22254 -	mollis Sm. var. montana auct.	SUa
	22422 -	moschata J. Herrm.	Ba
	22492 -	moschata J. Herrm.	Ba
	80BG14305 -	moschata J. Herrm.	Ba
	23910 -	moschata J. Herrm. 'Kathleen'	Ba
c	21960 -	moyesii Hemsl. & Wils.	NLa
c	21962 -	moyesii Hemsl. & Wils.	NLa
c	13233 -	moyesii Hemsl. & Wils. 'Fargesii'	NLn
	80BGN1509 -	moyesii Hemsl. & Wils. 'Geranium'	NLn
	14100 -	moyesii X R. pimpinellifolia	NLn
	80BGN1510 -	'Mozart'	NLn
	21940 -	multibracteata Hemsl. & Wils. 'Coral'	NLn
	80BGV0043 -	mulligani Boul.	GBa
	80BGN0711 -	multiflora Thunb.	NLn
c	21970 -	multiflora Thunb.	NLa
c	21744 -	multiflora Thunb.	NLa
c	22089 -	multiflora Thunb.	NLa
c	22273 -	multiflora Thunb.	Ba
	22530 -	multiflora Thunb. var. adenochoeta (Koidz.) Ohwi	Ba
c	4171 -	multiflora Thunb. var. cathayensis Rehd. & Wils.	NLa
	80BGV0023 -	multiflora Thunb. 'Nana'	Aa
	23456 -	multiflora Thunb. 'Platyphylla'	NLn
	80BG15008 -	multiflora Thunb. var. thunbergiana Rehd.	Ha
c	24315 -	multiflora Thunb. f. watsoniana (Crép.) Matsum.	GBa
c	80BGV0024 -	nanothamnus Boul.	GBa
	81BG53202 -	'New Dawn'	NLn
	80BGN1511 -	'New Face'	NLn
c	21945 -	cf. nitida Willd.	NLn
c	22084 -	nitidula Besser	NLa
	23901 -	'Nozomi'	GBa
	21976 -	nutkana Presl	unknown
	23969 -	obtusifolia Desv.	Da
c	16990 -	X odorata Sweet 'Niszr'	NLa
c	21973 -	X odorata Sweet 'Niszr'	NLa
	23992 -	'Old Blush'	GBa

	13228 -	'Oratam'	NLn
	81BGN0603 -	'Ormiston Roy'	NLn
	23960 -	orientalis Dupont ex Ser.	SUa
	23987 -	ovczinnikovii Kocz.	SUa
c	21030 -	palustris Marsh.	NLn
	22391 -	palustris Marsh. var. nuttaliana Rehd.	Ba
	81BG53204 -	'Parkdirektor Riggers'	NLn
c	13237 -	X paulii Rehd.	NLn
	80BGN1512 -	X paulii Rehd. 'Rosea'	NLn
	23961 -	'Paul's Himalayan Musk'	GBa
	24319 -	pendulina L.	GBa
	80BGV0025 -	pendulina L.	NLn
	21954 -	pendulina L. var. oxyodon (Boiss.) Rehd.	NLa
	21955 -	pendulina L. var. oxyodon (Boiss.) Rehd.	NLa
		- X penzanceana Rehd. cv.:	
c	17231	'Amy Robsart'	NLn
	13430	'Brenda'	NLn
	17237	'Bradwardine'	NLn
	13431	'Edith Bellenden'	NLn
	17235	'Flora McIvor'	NLn
	13432	'Green Mantle'	NLn
	17234	'Lucy Bertram'	NLn
	17230	'Meg Merrilies'	NLn
	23937 -	persetosa Rolfe	GBa
	80BGV0026 -	phoenicea Boiss.	NLa
*	24226 -	pimpinellifolia L. Terschelling, The Netherlands	
	21936 -	pimpinellifolia L. (yellow)	NLn
	21949 -	pimpinellifolia L. (pink)	NLn
	21951 -	pimpinellifolia L. (red)	NLn
c	21937 -	pimpinellifolia L. aff. var. altaica (Willd.) Thory	NLa
c	21950 -	pimpinellifolia L. aff. var. altaica (Willd.) Thory	NLn
c	80BGV0027 -	pimpinellifolia L. var. pimpinellifolia	
	81BG53203 -	'Pink Cloud'	NLn
	R24429 -	'Pink Spray'	Ba
c	21956 -	pisocarpa A. Gray	NLa
c	21957 -	pisocarpa A. Gray	NLa
	80BGN0706 -	'Pollmers'	NLn
*	23822 -	prattii Hemsl. Sikang Prov., China	
	23760 -	pseudobeggerana Schrenk	SUa

c	80BG17240 -	'Réveil Dijonais'	NLn
c	22024 -	X richardii Rehd.	NLa
c	23975 -	X richardii Rehd.	NLn
c	22093 -	roxburghii Tratt.var.hirtula (Regel) Rehd. & Wils.	NLa
c	22294 -	roxburghii Tratt.f.normalis Rehd. & Wils.	NLa
c	21927 -	rubiginosa L.	NLa
c	21928 -	rubiginosa L.	NLn
c	21965 -	rubiginosa L.	NLa
c	22272 -	rubiginosa L.	Fa
	80BGN0712 -	rubiginosa L.	NLn
c	21926 -	X rubrosa Preston 'Carmenetta'	NLa
c	22095 -	rubus Lévl. & Vaniot	NLa
	81BG11701 -	rubus Lévl. & Vaniot	Ba
	23899 -	X ruga Lindl.	Ba
c	21966 -	rugosa Thunb.	NLa
	21925 -	X rugotida hort. Darthuis	NLa
	80BGN0601 -	X rugotida hort. Darthuis 'Dart's Defender'	NLn
	80BGV0039 -	rupicola Fisch. ex Sweet	NLa
*	23932 -	X sabinii J. Woods The Ardennes, Belgium	
	22239 -	sancti-andreae Degen & Trautm.	Ha
	13241 -	'Scharlachglut'	NLn
*	23747 -	sempervirens L. Siena, Italia	
c	21942 -	serafinii Viv.	NLn
c	21943 -	serafinii Viv.	NLa
	22021 -	sericea Lindl.	NLa
	22097 -	sericea Lindl. var.omeiensis (Rolfe) Rowley	NLa
	24419 -	sericea Lindl. var.omeiensis (Rolfe) Rowley 'Chrysocarpa'	Bn
c	22389 -	sericea Lindl. var.omeiensis (Rolfe) Rowley f.pteracantha Franch.	NLn
	24425 -	sertata Rolfe	Bn
c	21968 -	setigera Michx.	NLa
	22261 -	setigera Michx.	Ba
	22266 -	setigera Michx.	Ba
	23994 -	setigera Michx. var.tomentosa Torr. & A. Gray	GBa
	22094 -	setipoda Hemsl. & Wils.	NLa
	23983 -	setipoda Hemsl. & Wils.	NLn
c	14104 -	setipoda Hemsl. & Wils.	NLn
	23927 -	sherardii Davies	NLa

	24002 -	spaldingii Crép.	GBa
	80BGV0028 -	X spinulifolia Dematra	Bn
	22268 -	squarrosa (Rau) Boreau	Ba
	24542 -	'Stanwell Perpetual'	NLn
	24426 -	stylosa L.	Bn
	22333 -	subcollina (Christ.) Dalla Torre & Sarnth	unknown
c	22293 -	sweginzowii Koehne 'Macrocarpa'	NLn
	23930 -	tackholmii Hurst	GBa
c	24539 -	'The Fairy'	NLn
	24543 -	'Thérèse Bugnet'	NLn
c	17239 -	'Till Uhlenspiegel'	NLn
c	22145 -	tomentosa Sm.	NLa
*	80BGN0210 -	tomentosa Sm. Arcen, The Netherlands	
	16997 -	'Tuelma'	NLa
	22257 -	X tuschetica Boiss.	SUa
	23157 -	X tuschetica Boiss.	Aa
	24219 -	ultramontana (S. Wats.) Heller	Ba
	80BGN1513 -	'Veilchenblau'	NLn
	23904 -	'Venusta Pendula'	Ba
c	21941 -	villosa L.	NLa
*	24433 -	villosa L. Near Wolfheze, The Netherlands	
	22027 -	virginiana J. Herrm.	NLa
	21946 -	virginiana J. Herrm. 'Harvest Song'	NLa
	22393 -	virginiana X R. macrophylla	Ba
	22334 -	vosagiaca Desportier	unknown
	23956 -	X waitziana Tratt. 'Andersonii'	Ba
	22108 -	X waitziana Tratt. 'Macrantha'	NLa
	22486 -	webbiana Wall. ex Royle	NLa
	81BGN0604 -	'White Perfume'	NLn
	24430 -	'White Spray'	Bn
	23940 -	wichuraiana Crép.	NLa
*	23967 -	wichuraiana Crép. Kanto area, Japan	
	23957 -	wichuraiana Crép. 'Temple Bells'	GBa
c	81BGN0201 -	wichuraiana Crép. 'Variegata'	Ba
	22099 -	willmottiae Hemsl.	NLa
	23905 -	willmottiae Hemsl.	Ba
	22242 -	woodsii Lindl.	CDNa
	22332 -	woodsii Lindl.	SUa
	24428 -	woodsii Lindl. var. fendleri (Crép.) Rehd.	Ba
	22241 -	woodsii Lindl. var. woodsii	SUa
c	17917 -	xanthina Lindl. f. spontanea Rehd.	GBa
	24317 -	'Yesterday'	GBa

	24538 - 'Zepherine Drouhin'	NLa
	R24432 - No 7710	Bn
	R24431 - No 8266	Bn
	14096 - species	NLn
	22029 - species	NLn
	22087 - species	NLa
	22091 - species	NLa
	22320 - species	NLa
	22386 - species	NLn
*	24003 - species Sharud, Iran	
	24257 - species	unknown
	24310 - species	GBa
*	22403 Rubus adornatus P.J. Müller ex Wirtg. Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*	22408 - adpersus Weihe ex Weber Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*	22401 - caesius L. Wageningen, The Netherlands	
	80BGN0426 - calycinoides Hayata	NLn
*	22415 - confluentinus Wirtg. Overberg-Rhenen, The Netherlands	
*	22400 - divaricatus P.J. Müller Renkum-Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*	22437 - flexuosus P.J. Müller & Lef. Lunteren, The Netherlands	
*	22395 - fruticosus L. Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*	22439 - glandithyrus Braun Wekerom, The Netherlands	
c	214 - henryi Hemsl. & Kuntze	GBa
c	23134 - illecebrosus Focke	NLa
*c	22396 - laciniata Willd. Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*c	22409 - lindleyanus Lees Wageningen, The Netherlands	
	22535 - linkianus Ser.	NLa
	22447 - melebrosus Lib. ex Lej.	NLa
*c	22440 - montanus Wirtg. var. citriodorus (Bouly de Lesd.) Beek Ede, The Netherlands	
*c	22411 - nessensis W. Hall Rhenen, Grebbeberg, The Netherlands	
	81BGN1904 - odoratus L.	NLn
	81BGN1905 - parviflorus Nutt.	NLn
*c	22397 - procerus P.J. Müller ex Boulay Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*	23318 - pubescens Raf. Canada	

*c	22399 -	pyramidalis Kaltenb.	Wageningen, The Netherlands	
c	80BG12207 -	saxatilis L.		SFa
*c	22402 -	scissus W.C.R. Wats.	Wageningen, The Netherlands	
	23315 -	thibeticus auct.		NLn
*	22412 -	thrichanthus Beek	Rhenen, Grebbeberg, The Netherlands	
	23314 -	ulmifolius Schott f. bellidiflorus (Kirchn.) Voss		NLn
*c	22398 -	vulgaris Weihe & Nees,	Wageningen, The Netherlands	
*c	22438 -	weihei Köhler ex Wimm. & Grab.	Barneveld, The Netherlands	
*	24384 -	species	Darjaling Distr., India	
*	24385 -	species	Darjaling Distr., India	
*	24383 -	species	Darjaling Distr., India	
	24550	Sibiraea altaiensis (Laxm.) Schneid.		CSa
c	1319 -	laevigata (L.) Maxim.		unknown
	17941 -	laevigata (L.) Maxim. var. croatica (Degen) Schneid.		unknown
c	1441	Sorbaria arborea Schneid. var. subtomentosa Rehd.		NLa
c	15861 -	assurgens Vilm. & Bois		NLn
	16760 -	assurgens Vilm. & Bois		NLn
	16760 -	assurgens Vilm. & Bois		NLn
	24025 -	grandiflora (Sweet) Maxim.		Ha
	23012 -	grandiflora (Sweet) Maxim.		SFa
	24193 -	rhoifolia Kom.		SUa
	15859 -	sorbifolia (L.) A.Br.		NLn
	15860 -	sorbifolia (L.) A.Br. var. stellipila Maxim.		NLn
	20319 -	sorbifolia (L.) A.Br. var. stellipila Maxim.		SUa
c	15906 -	tomentosa (Lindl.) Rehd.		NLn
c	15906 -	tomentosa (Lindl.) Rehd.		NLn
c	168 X	Sorbaronia dippelii (Zab.) Schneid.		Dn
c	15642 X	Sorbaronia sorbifolia (Poir.) Schneid.		USAa
	15686 X	Sorbocotoneaster podznjakovii Pojark.		YUa
c	163 X	Sorbopyrus auricularis (Knoop) Schneid.		NLa
	17510 X	Sorbopyrus malifolia (Spach) Guillaumin		Da
c	17796	Sorbus adamii Kárp.		Ha
c	13830 -	alnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch		NLn
c	15480 -	alnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch		USAa

c	7999	-	alnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch var. submollis Rehd.	NLn
c	11549	-	americana Marsh.	NLn
c	11521	-	americana Marsh. 'Belmonte'	NLn
c	14802	-	americana Marsh. 'Belmonte'	SUA
	17807	-	anglica Hedl.	Da
c	17730	-	'Apricot Queen'	NLn
		-	aria (L.) Crantz cv.:	
c	1828		'Aurea'	unknown
c	11523		'Aurea'	NLn
c	13826		'Gigantea'	NLn
c	12460		'Magnifica'	NLn
c	11524		'Majestica'	NLn
	13827		'Rotundifolia'	NLn
c	11522	-	aria (L.) Crantz f. longifolia (Pers.) Rehd.	NLn
c	18056	-	X arnoldiana Rehd. 'Schouten'	NLn
	15617	-	arranensis Hedl.	GBa
c	15619	-	aucuparia L.	GBa
c	15633	-	aucuparia L.	Da
		-	aucuparia L. cv.:	
	81BGN0617		'Chinese Lace'	NLn
	20015		'Edulis'	NLn
	81BGN0643		'Konzentra'	NLn
	81BGN0638		'Rosina'	NLn
c	11842		'Rossica'	NLa
c	11871		'Rossica Major'	NLa
c	11534		'Xanthocarpa'	NLn
	80BG45408	-	aucuparia L. ssp. sibirica (Hedl.) Krylov	Ba
c	9097	-	austriaca (G. Beck) Hedl.	NLn
c	17802	-	bakonyensis (Jáv.) Kárp.	Ha
	17801	-	borbasii Jáv.	Ha
c	17745	-	'Brilliant Yellow'	NLn
	20726	-	bristoliensis Wilm.	Da
	17749	-	caloneura (Stapf) Rehd.	NLn
c	17743	-	'Carpet of Gold'	NLn
	21702	-	cashmiriana Hedl.	NLn
c	17737	-	'Chamois Glowing Pink'	NLn
c	17747	-	'Chamois Pearl'	NLn
	20777	-	commixta Hedl.	USAA
c	7992	-	X confusa Gremli ex Rouy & Camus	NLn
c	12159	-	X confusa Gremli ex Rouy & Camus	NLn
	17735	-	'Copper Glow'	NLn

	17733 - 'Coral Beauty'	NLn
c	16782 - 'Coral Pink'	NLn
c	11538 - <i>cuspidata</i> (Spach) Hedl.	NLn
	15625 - <i>dacica</i> Borb.	Ha
81BGN1601	- <i>dacica</i> Borb.	NLa
	20757 - <i>danubialis</i> (Jáv.) Kárp.	Ha
	3097 - <i>danubialis</i> (Jáv.) Kárp.	Ha
c	17798 - <i>degenii</i> Jáv.	Ha
* 81BGN1602	- <i>degenii</i> Jáv. Ketskemet, Hungary	
c	11557 - <i>devoniensis</i> Warb. 'Theophrasta'	NLn
c	11843 - <i>devoniensis</i> Warb. 'Theophrasta'	NLa
c	11539 - <i>discolor</i> (Maxim.) Maxim.	NLn
	19033 - <i>discolor</i> (Maxim.) Maxim.	GBa
c	17897 - <i>domestica</i> L.	Fa
	20724 - <i>eugenii-kelleri</i> Kárp.	Ha
c	7987 - <i>folgneri</i> (Schneid.) Rehd.	GBa
c	12559 - <i>folgneri</i> (Schneid.) Rehd.	NLn
c	7997 - <i>graeca</i> (Spach) Kotschy	GBa
	20729 - <i>graeca</i> (Spach) Kotschy	SUa
c	12404 - <i>X hostii</i> (Jacq. f.) K. Koch	NLa
c	13834 - <i>hupehensis</i> Schneid. 'November Pink'	NLn
	17509 - <i>hupehensis</i> Schneid. var. <i>aperta</i> (Koehne) Schneid.	DKa
c	15637 - <i>hupehensis</i> Schneid. var. <i>obtusata</i> Schneid.	GBa
c	15615 - <i>X hybrida</i> L.	GBa
c	15485 - <i>X hybrida</i> L. var. <i>serrata</i> hort.	Sa
c	14088 - <i>X hybrida</i> L. 'Gibbsii'	GBa
c	13833 - <i>intermedia</i> (Ehrh.) Pers.	NLn
c	18055 - <i>intermedia</i> (Ehrh.) Pers. 'Brouwers'	NLn
	20723 - <i>javorkae</i> (Soó) Kárp.	Ha
c	19034 - 'Joseph Rock'	GBa
c	11005 - <i>X kewensis</i> Hensen	NLa
c	12168 - <i>X kewensis</i> Hensen	NLn
c	15487 - <i>lancifolia</i> Hedl.	Sa
c	15491 - <i>lancifolia</i> Hedl. f. <i>sognensis</i> Hedl.	Sa
c	11548 - <i>latifolia</i> (Lam.) Pers.	NLn
	20749 - <i>latissima</i> Kárp.	Ha
c	17746 - 'Lombarts' Golden Wonder'	NLn
81BGN0642	- 'Lombarts' Golden Wonder'	NLn
c	17732 - 'Maidenblush'	NLn
	17805 - <i>matsumurana</i> (Mak.) Koehne	Da

c	15488 -	X meinichii (Lindeb.) Hedl.	Sa
c	11546 -	minima (Ley) Hedl.	NLn
	20030 -	'Mitchelli'	GBa
c	4026 -	mougeotii Soy.-Will. & Godr.	USAa
c	17728 -	'Old Pink'	NLn
c	17738 -	'Oranje Favourite'	NLn
	17729 -	'Oranje Parade'	NLn
	17750 -	pluripinnata (Schneid.) Koehne	NLn
c	17507 -	pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl.	Da
c	11552 -	prattii Koehne var. tatsienensis (Koehne) Schneid.	NLn
	17800 -	pseudovertesensis Boros	Ha
c	17736 -	'Red Copper Glow'	NLn
	81BGB1603 -	redliana Kárp.	NLn
c	16783 -	'Red Tip'	NLn
	17734 -	'Rose Elegance'	NLn
c	11554 -	rufoferruginea (Schneid.) Schneid.	NLn
	17727 -	'Salmon Queen'	NLn
c	7986 -	scalaris Koehne	USAa
c	15463 -	scalaris Koehne	GBa
*c	15635 -	semiincisa Borb. Hungary	
c	12407 -	serotina Koehne	NLn
c	14796 -	serotina Koehne	GBa
c	17803 -	simonkaiana Kárp.	Ha
c	14795 -	subsimilis Hedl.	GBa
c	15483 -	subsimilis Hedl.	Sa
c	11541 -	X thuringiaca (Ilse) Fritsch	NLn
		- X thuringiaca (Ilse) Fritsch cv.:	
c	11547	'Decurrens'	NLn
c	12405	'Fastigiata'	NLn
	80BGN1406	'Leonard Springer'	NLn
	20014	'Leonard Springer'	NLn
c	11584	'Neuillyensis'	NLn
c	17740	'Scarlet King'	NLn
c	7996 -	tormalinalis (L.) Crantz	Dn
c	1826 -	tormalinalis (L.) Crantz	unknown
c	17741 -	'Upright Yellow'	NLn
c	17742 -	'Vermiljon'	NLn
	20728 -	vertesensis Boros	Ha
c	11556 -	vilmorinii Schneid.	NLn
c	7988 -	vilmorinii Schneid.	Dn
	80BG10407 -	species	GBa

c	1420	<i>Spiraea alba</i> Duroi	unknown
c	17050	- <i>albiflora</i> (Miq.) Zab.	NLn
	18762	- <i>betulifolia</i> Pall.	Da
	18782	- <i>betulifolia</i> Pall.	Da
c	17046	- <i>X billiardii</i> Hérincq.	NLn
		- <i>X billiardii</i> Hérincq. cv.:	
c	1251	cf. 'Exima'	NLn
c	1247	'Macrothyrsa'	NLn
c	18976	cf. 'Pseudodouglasii'	Da
c	18795	'Triumphans'	Da
c	18785	- <i>X blanda</i> Zab.	Da
	BG23510	- <i>blumei</i> G. Don	Ba
c	17048	- <i>bullata</i> Maxim.	NLn
		- <i>X bumalda</i> Burvenich cv.:	
c	17057	'Anthony Waterer'	NLn
c	1375	'Atrorosea'	NLa
	17056	'Coccinea'	NLn
c	17055	'Crispa'	NLn
c	17068	'Froebelii'	NLn
c	18764	'Leucantha'	Da
	18773	'Pruhoniciana'	Da
	18765	'Pygmaea Alba'	Da
c	10610	'Walluf'	NLn
	17058	- <i>canescens</i> D. Don 'Myrtifolia'	NLn
c	18767	- <i>cantoniensis</i> Lour.	Da
c	1415	- <i>chamaedryfolia</i> L.	
		var. <i>ulmifolia</i> (Scop.) Maxim.	unknown
c	17067	- <i>X cinerea</i> Zab.	NLn
	17054	- <i>X cinerea</i> Zab.	NLn
	18777	- <i>X concinna</i> Zab.	Da
	80BG33410	- <i>densiflora</i> Nutt. ex Rydb.	USAa
c	17047	- <i>douglasii</i> Hook.	NLn
c	1379	- <i>X fontenaysii</i> Lebas	unknown
c	17069	- <i>X fontenaysii</i> Lebas	NLn
	18784	- <i>X fontenaysii</i> Lebas	Da
c	18786	- <i>X foxii</i> Zab.	Da
	18788	- <i>fritschiana</i> Schneid.	Da
c	18779	- <i>X fulvescens</i> Dipp.	Da
c	18787	- <i>X fulvescens</i> Dipp.	Da
c	16171	- <i>henryi</i> Hemsl.	NLn
c	16174	- <i>henryi</i> Hemsl.	NLn
	18781	- <i>X intermedia</i> Lemne ex Zab.	Da

c	1270 -	japonica L.f.	unknown
c	18780 -	latifolia (Ait.) Borkh.	Da
	18790 -	latifolia (Ait.) Borkh.	Da
c	17071 -	X lemoinei Zab.	NLn
c	18766 -	X lemoinei Zab.	NLn
c	1340 -	X margaritae Zab.	unknown
c	15907 -	X margaritae Zab.	NLn
c	18770 -	media Fr. Schmidt	Da
c	18771 -	media Fr. Schmidt	Da
c	18768 -	miyabei Koidz. var. glabrata Rehd.	Da
c	17052 -	nipponica Maxim.	NLn
	18772 -	X notha Zab. ex Dieck	Da
c	18769 -	X nudiflora Zab.	Da
c	18775 -	X oxyodon Zab.	Da
c	17063 -	X pikoviensis Bess.	NLn
c	13253 -	prunifolia Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
c	18783 -	X revirescens Zab. 'Rosea'	Da
c	1248 -	salicifolia L.	unknown
c	17074 -	salicifolia L.	NLn
c	17072 -	salicifolia L.	NLn
c	1329 -	X schinabeckii Zab.	NLa
	18774 -	X schinabeckii Zab.	Da
c	16170 -	X schinabeckii Zab.	NLn
c	18791 -	X superba (Froeb.) Zab. ex Dieck	Da
	1244 -	trichocarpa Nakai	NLn
c	17059 -	trilobata L.	NLn
c	1243 -	X vanhouttei (Briot) Zab.	NLa
c	17061 -	X vanhouttei (Briot) Zab.	NLn
c	17045 -	veitchii Hemsl.	NLn
c	17065 -	veitchii Hemsl.	NLn
*	23506 -	species Soroksar, Korea	
*	23513 -	species Soroksar, Korea	
		Stephanandra incisa (Thunb.) Zab. cv.:	
	77FY00031	'Crispa'	NLn
c	14846	'Crispa'	NLn
c	15659	'Crispa'	NLn
c	8889 -	tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav.	NLn
c	18962	Stranvaesia davidiana Decne	unknown
c	13062 -	davidiana Decne 'Lutea'	NLn
c	16628 -	davidiana Decne var. undulata	
		(Decne) Rehd. & Wils.	NLn
	24374	X Stranvinia dummeri Lancaster 'Winchester'	NLn
	81BGN1308 -	dummeri Lancaster 'Winchester'	NLn

Rutacea Juss.

c	14377	<i>Euodia hupehensis</i> Dode	Dn
	80BGV0038	- <i>hupehensis</i> Dode	unknown
c	1092	<i>Orixa japonica</i> Thunb.	unknown
c	1088	<i>Phellodendron amurense</i> Rupr.	Fa
	BGO1086	- <i>amurense</i> Rupr.	Sa
	10924	- <i>chinense</i> Schneid.	Fa
c	1085	- <i>japonicum</i> Maxim.	unknown
c	1084	- <i>lavalleyi</i> Dode	Da
	20841	- <i>piriforme</i> E. Wolf	SUa
c	19097	<i>Poncirus trifolius</i> (L.) Raf.	NLn
	22953	<i>Ptelea baldwinii</i> Torr. & A. Gray	Ia
c	11360	- <i>trifoliata</i> L.	USAa
c	15441	- <i>trifoliata</i> L. var. <i>mollis</i> Torr. & A. Gray	Da
	81BG10531	<i>Skimmia anquetilia</i> N.P. Taylor & Airy Shaw	GBa
c	1094	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	NLn
c	1095	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	NLn
c	1102	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	NLn
c	1104	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	NLn
c	6674	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	Ja
c	18732	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	USAa
c	18859	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb.	NLn
		- <i>japonica</i> Thunb. cv.:	
	81BG10502	'Bowles' Dwarf Female'	GBa
	81BG10503	'Bowles Dwarf Male'	GBa
	81BG10504	'Bronze Knight'	GBa
	81BG10505	'Cecilia Brown'	GBa
	81BG10506	'Fragrans'	GBa
	81BG10507	'Fragrantissima'	GBa
	81BG10508	'Fructu Albo'.	GBa
	81BG10509	'Highgrove Redbud'	GBa
	81BG10510	'Kew White'	GBa
	81BG10511	'MacPenny's Male'	Ba
	81BG10512	cf. 'Macrophylla'	GBa
	81BG10513	'Nymans'	GBa
	81BG10514	'Obovata'	GBa
	81BG10515	'Redruth'	GBa
	1099	'Rogersii'	NLn
	1100	'Rogersii'	NLn
	81BG10516	'Rogersii Femina'	GBa
	81BG10517	'Rogersii Masculina'	GBa

	81BG10518	'Rubella'	GBa
	81BG10519	'Ruby Dome'	GBa
	81BG10520	'Scarlet Dwarf'	GBa
	81BG10521	'Tansley Gem'	GBa
	81BG10522	'Veitchii'	GBa
	1097	'Veitchii'	NLn
c	1101	'Veitchii'	NLn
	81BG10523	'Winifred Crook'	GBa
	81BG10524	'Wisley Female'	GBa
	81BG10525	- laureola (DC.) Sieb. & Zucc. ex Walp. 'Kew Green'	GBa
	81BG10526	- multinervia Huang	GBa
c	1098	- reevesiana Fort.	NLn
	81BG10527	- reevesiana Fort. 'Fortunei' (hermaphrodite, self fertile)	GBa
	1103	- reevesiana Fort. 'Rubella'	NLn
		- X rogersii Mast. cv.:	
	81BG10531	'Helen Goodall'	GBa
	81BG10528	'Nana Femina'	GBa
	81BG10529	'Nana Masculina'	GBa
	81BG10530	'Snow Dwarf'	GBa
c	14443	Zanthoxylum giraldii Hesse	Dn
	18717	- schinifolium Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	1078	- simulans Hance	Fa

Salicaceae Mirbel.

c	12507	Populus alba L. 'Richardii'	NLn
	81BGN0637	- alba L. 'Richardii'	NLn
	12972	- berolinensis X P. maximowiczii 'Geneva'	NLn
	13973	- berolinensis X P. maximowiczii 'Oxford'	NLn
	12510	- X canescens (Ait.) Sm.	NLn
	12267	- X canescens (Ait.) Sm.	NLn
	13485	- deltoides Bartr. ex Marsh.	NLn
	23922	- grandidentata Michx.	Ba
	81BGN0633	- maximowiczii Henry	NLn
	13980	- nigra L. 'Plantierensis'	NLn
	10660	- tremula L. 'Gigas'	NLn
	23916	- tremuloides Michx.	Ba
c	12512	- trichocarpa Torr. & A. Gray ex Hook.	NLn
	81BGN0641	- wilsonii Schneid.	NLn

c	12632	<i>Salix acutifolia</i> Willd. 'Pendulifolia'	NLn
	22282	- <i>aegyptiaca</i> L.	NLn
	23171	- <i>alpina</i> Scop.	NLn
	22274	- <i>appendiculata</i> Vill.	CSa
	24077	- <i>appendiculata</i> Vill.	CSa
	80BG48510	- <i>appendiculata</i> Vill.	Fa
	23168	- <i>arbuscula</i> L.	NLn
	80BG48511	- <i>arbuscula</i> L.	Fa
	22275	- <i>aurita</i> L.	CSa
	24075	- <i>aurita</i> L.	CSa
	23176	- <i>X boydii</i> Linton	NLn
	22276	- <i>caesia</i> Vill.	CSa
	24076	- <i>caesia</i> Vill.	CSa
	22277	- <i>candida</i> Flügge ex Willd.	CSa
	23177	- <i>X cottetii</i> Lager ex Kerner	NLn
	80BGN1301	- <i>X cottetii</i> Lager ex Kerner	NLn
c	12521	- <i>daphnoides</i> Vill.	NLn
	17883	- <i>daphnoides</i> Vill.	NLn
	22278	- <i>X dasyclados</i> Wimm.	CSa
	22298	- <i>discolor</i> Mühlenb.	CSa
	23545	- <i>X doniana</i> Sm. 'Gracilis'	NLn
	22279	- <i>drummondiana</i> Barr.	CSa
	22299	- <i>elaeagnos</i> Scop.	CSa
	24078	- <i>elaeagnos</i> Scop.	CSa
c	11990	- <i>elaeagnos</i> Scop. 'Angustifolia'	NLa
	23181	- <i>X finnmarchica</i> Willd.	NLn
	22280	- <i>fluviatilis</i> Nutt.	CSa
	22281	- <i>gilgiana</i> Seem.	CSa
	23166	- <i>X gillottii</i> A. & E.G. Camus	NLn
	23170	- <i>glauco-sericea</i> B. Flod.	NLn
	80BGN0631	- <i>gracilistyla</i> Miq. 'Melanostachys'	NLn
	23179	- <i>X grahamii</i> Borrer ex Baker	NLn
	80BG48512	- <i>hastata</i> L. spp. <i>hastata</i>	Fa
	23182	- <i>helvetica</i> Vill.	NLn
c	11988	- <i>hookerana</i> Barr.	NLn
	23172	- <i>hylematica</i> Schneid.	NLn
	24326	- <i>hylematica</i> Schneid.	NLa
	11683	- <i>japonica</i> Thunb. var. <i>ruberrima</i> auct.	NLn
	23167	- <i>lanata</i> L.	NLn
	23169	- <i>lapponum</i> L.	NLn
	22300	- <i>lasiantha</i> Benth.	CSa
	81BGN1906	- <i>matsudana</i> Koidz. 'Golden Curls'	NLn

	22283 -	X mielichoferi Saut.	CSa
	22283 -	X mielichoferi Saut.	CSa
	22284 -	miyabeana Seem.	CSa
	23175 -	myrsinites L.	NLn
	22285 -	nigricans Sm.	CSa
	24080 -	nigricans Sm.	CSa
	22301 -	pentandra L.	CSa
	22286 -	petiolaris Sm.	CSa
	23174 -	petrophila Rydb.	NLn
	11687 -	purpurea L.	NLn
	23180 -	pyrenaica Gouan	NLn
	22287 -	rehderana Schneid. ex Sarg.	CSa
	23205	repens L.	NLn
*	22710 -	retusa L. Chambesy, Geneve, Switzerland	
	23925 -	sachalinensis Fr. Schmidt	Ba
	22288 -	silesiaca Willd.	CSa
	24070 -	silesiaca Willd.	CSa
	23165 -	starkeana Willd.	NLn
	23164 -	subopposita Miq.	NLn
	80BG20053 -	syrticola Fern.	USAa
	17881 -	triandra L. ssp. concolor (W. Koch) Rechinger	NLn
	22289 -	triandra L. var discolor (Wimm. & Grab.) Andersson 'Semperflorens'	CSa

Sapindaceae Juss.

c	1083	Koelreuteria paniculata Laxm.	Fa
c	1080 -	paniculata Laxm.	Ia
	80BGN1402 -	paniculata Laxm.	NLn
	80BG31202	Xanthoceras sorbifolium Bunge	CSa

Saxifragaceae Juss.

	2775	Deutzia coreana Levl.	Fn
c	321 -	X elegantissima (Lemne) Rehd.	NLn
	11011 -	glauca Cheng	NLn
c	316 -	gracilis Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	338 -	gracilis Sieb. & Zucc. 'Albo Marmorata'	unknown
c	339 -	gracilis Sieb. & Zucc. 'Albo Marmorata'	NLa
	19177 -	hookerana (Schneid.) Airy-Shaw	Da
	19181 -	X hybrida Lemne 'Magicien'	Da

	19183 -	X hybrida Lemne 'Perle Rose'	Da
c	318 -	X kalmiiflora Lemne	NLn
c	13038 -	X kalmiiflora Lemne	unknown
c	8985 -	X lemoinei Lemne ex Bois	NLn
c	385 -	X magnifica (Lemne) Rehd.	NLn
c	358 -	X magnifica (Lemne) Rehd.	NLn
	11826 -	X magnifica (Lemne) Rehd. 'Latiflora'	NLn
c	327 -	X magnifica (Lemne) Rehd. 'Latiflora'	unknown
c	343 -	X maliflora Rehd. 'Boule Rose'	unknown
	352 -	X myriacantha Lemne	unknown
	24097 -	ningpoensis Rehd.	Ha
c	340 -	parviflora Bunge	unknown
c	347 -	pulchra Vidal	Fa
c	325 -	X rosea (Lemne) Rehd. 'Campanulata'	NLn
c	320 -	X rosea (Lemne) Rehd. 'Floribunda'	NLn
c	348 -	scabra Thunb.	unknown
	349 -	scabra Thunb.	NLa
		- scabra Thunb. cv.:	
c	8984	'Candidissima'	NLn
	2774	'Macropetala'	Fa
c	356	'Plena'	unknown
	11827	'Plena'	NLn
c	345	'Pride of Rochester'	NLa
c	363 -	schneiderana Rehd.	unknown
c	324 -	sieboldiana Maxim.	GBa
c	333 -	sieboldiana Maxim. var. dippeliana Schneid.	NLn
	2993 -	staminea R. Br. ex Wall.	Ra
	19182 -	staminea R. Br. ex Wall.	Da
	19180 -	taiwanensis (Maxim.) Schneid.	Da
c	336 -	vilmorinae Lemne	NLn
c	329 -	X wilsonii Duthie	NLn
	364 -	species	Dn
	16185	Escallonia 'Parkbeauty'	NLn
		- X rigida Phil. cv.:	
c	154	'Donard Seedling'	NLn
	15974	'Langleyensis'	NLn
c	16041	'Langleyensis'	NLn
	20774	'William Watson'	NLn
c	16022 -	virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers.	NLn
c	293	Hydrangea arborescens L.	unknown
c	304 -	arborescens L. 'Grandiflora'	NLa
	24200 -	arborescens L. ssp. discolor (Ser.) McClintock	Dn

	22708 -	arborescens L. ssp. discolor (Ser.) McClintock	PLa
	23106 -	arborescens L. ssp. discolor (Ser.) McClintock	SUa
c	291 -	arborescens L. ssp. discolor (Ser.) McClintock 'Sterilis'	Dn
c	289 -	arborescens L. ssp. radiata (Walt.) McClintock	unknown
c	11362 -	aspera D. Don	NLn
	20547 -	heteromalla D. Don	GBa
	22581 -	heteromalla D. Don	PLa
	22718 -	heteromalla D. Don	Fa
c	305 -	heteromalla D. Don 'Bretschneideri'	USAA
c	314 -	cf. heteromalla D. Don	SUa
		- macrophylla (Thunb. ex. Murr.) Ser. cv.:	
c	301	'Acuminata'	NLn
c	297	'Bouquet Rose'	NLa
	24355	'Pia'	NLn
c	18149	'Rosalba'	unknown
c	10013	'Veitchii'	NLn
c	10014 -	paniculata Sieb.	NLn
	11363 -	paniculata Sieb. 'Praecox'	NLn
c	287 -	petiolaris Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
	23472 -	petiolaris Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
c	1509 -	petiolaris Sieb. & Zucc.	NLa
c	298 -	quercifolia Bartr.	NLn
c	312 -	sargentiana Rehd.	NLn
	14819	Itea japonica Oliv.	USAA
c	158 -	virginica L.	unknown
	24546	Jamesia americana Torr. & A. Gray	Fa
	80BGO6705 -	americana Torr. & A. Gray	Da
c	13011	Philadelphus 'Albâtre'	NLn
c	10873 -	'Bouquet Blanc'	NLn
c	13376 -	'Burfordiensis'	NLn
c	13445A -	caucasicus Koehne var. glabratus Hu	Da
c	13378 -	cf. caucasicus X Ph. lemoinei	NLn
c	264 -	congestus-hybr.	Fa
c	13382 -	'Conquête'	NLn
	14344 -	coronarius L. 'Duplex'	USAA
c	282 -	coronarius L. 'Variegatus'	NLn
c	265 -	coronarius L. var. coronarius	NLa
	14338 -	cf. delavayi X Ph. tenuifolius	GBa
c	276 -	'Falconeri'	Dn
c	11815 -	'Innocence'	NLn
c	14412 -	inodorus L. var. carolinus Hu	Dn
c	10845 -	X lemoinei Lemne 'Erectus'	NLn

c	286 -	X lemoinei Lemne 'Mont Blanc'	NLn
c	11015 -	lewisii X Ph. lemoinei	NLn
c	247 -	lewisii Pursh var. lewisii	Fa
c	13383 -	lewisii Pursh 'Waterton'	NLn
c	11818 -	'Manteau d'Hermine'	NLn
	22779 -	mexicanus Schlecht.	GBa
	24012 -	microphyllus A. Gray	CSa
c	11834 -	X monstrosus (Späth) Rehd.	NLn
	23006 -	pubescens Lois.	SUa
c	269 -	pubescens X Ph. falconeri	NLn
c	260 -	sericanthus Koehne	Da
c	286 -	'Slavinii'	Dn
	13010 -	'Snowflake'	NLn
c	14342 -	X splendens Rehd.	NLn
c	278 -	subcanus Koehne var. subcanus	unknown
	23865 -	tenuifolius Rupr. & Maxim.	unknown
	22623 -	tomentosus Wall. ex Royle	Ra
c	259 -	triflorus Wall.	Dn
c	13009 -	'Virginal'	NLn
	80BG42711	Ribes alpinum L.	CHa
c	20308 -	alpinum L.	Da
	80BG12305 -	alpinum L.	SFa
c	11782 -	alpinum L.	NLn
	80BG23508 -	alpinum L.	Na
c	398 -	americanum Mill.	NLn
c	400 -	aureum Pursh	Fa
	20310 -	X bethmontii Jancz.	Da
c	13387 -	X culverwellii Macfarl.	NLn
c	11773 -	divaricatum Dougl.	NLn
c	10023 -	X fuscescens Jancz.	NLn
	17812 -	X futurum Jancz.	PLa
	18017 -	giraldii Jancz.	GBa
c	405 -	glaciale Wall.	Dn
c	20306 -	glutinosum Benth.	Da
c	20307 -	glutinosum Benth.	Da
c	377 -	X gordonianum Beaton	unknown
	17815 -	X holosericeum Otto & Dietr. nm. pallidum (Otto & Dietr.) Rehd.	PLa
	20311 -	intermedium Tausch	Da
	17813 -	mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom.	PLa
	20309 -	missouriense Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray	Da
c	394 -	multiflorum Kit. ex Roem. & Schult.	Fa

c	17386 -	nigrum L. 'Coloratum'	Da
	18016 -	nigrum L. 'Heterophyllum'	Da
c	418 -	petraeum Wulf. var. biebersteinii (Berl.) Schneid.	USAa
	18021 -	petraeum Wulf. var. carpaticum (Schultes) Schneid.	PLa
c	391 -	rubrum L.	Fa
c	20922 -	sanguineum Pursh	unknown
	14460 -	sanguineum Pursh 'Albescens'	GBa
c	11789 -	sanguineum Pursh 'Splendens'	NLn
c	411 -	spicatum Robson	NLn
	17985 -	spicatum Robson var. spicatum	SUA
	18018 -	tenue Jancz.	Da
c	413 -	uva-crispa L.	USAa
c	3939 -	warszewiczii Jancz.	PLa
c	15440 -	species	NLa
	24341 -	species	NLn

Schisandraceae Blume

	22976	Kadsura japonica (L.) Dun.	Ja
--	-------	----------------------------	----

Scrophulariaceae Juss.

	81BGN1901	Hebe armstrongii (Johnson ex Armstr.) Cock. & Allan	NLn
	80BGN1302 -	'Autumn Glory'	NLn
	80BGN1303 -	'Pewter Done'	NLn
c	16378 -	pinguifolia (Hook. f.) Cock. & Allan	NLn
	80BGN1304 -	recurva Simpson & Thomson	NLn
	22797	Paulownia coreana Uyeki	GBa
c	16187 -	tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud.	unknown
	22325 -	tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud.	NLn

Simaroubaceae DC

c	1000	Ailanthus altissima (Mill.) Swingle	Da
c	8390 -	altissima (Mill.) Swingle	Pa
c	1327 -	altissima (Mill.) Swingle 'Aucubifolia'	unknown
	20751 -	altissima (Mill.) Swingle 'Erythrocarpa'	Ha
c	10923 -	vilmoriniana Dode	Fa

Solanaceae Juss.

	21690	Lycium afrum L.	Fa
c	10054 -	chinense Mill.	NLn
c	1130 -	chinense Mill.	Sa
c	564 -	chinense Mill. var. ovatum (Veill.) Schneid.	Fa

	17554 - ruthenicum Murr.	Dn
	22031 Solanum dulcamara L.	NLa
c	14685 - dulcamara L. 'Album'	Sa
c	14987 - dulcamara L. var. indivisum Boiss.	SUa

Stachyuraceae J.G. Agardh.

c	15669 Stachyurus praecox Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
---	--	-----

Staphyleaceae (DC.) Lindl.

c	4008 Staphylea bumalda DC.	Ja
	15923 - colchica Stev. 'Laurifolia'	NLn
c	88 - colchica Stev. 'Laxiflora'	NLa
c	4007 - X elegans Zab.	DDRa
c	100 - pinnata L.	NLa
	14435 - trifolia L. 'Pauciflora'	Dn

Sterculiaceae Vent.

	24023 Firmiana simplex (L.) W.F. Wight	NLn
	24024 - simplex (L.) W.F. Wight	NLn

Styracaceae Dum.

	23185 Halesia carolina L.	NLn
	19354 - diptera Ellis var. magniflora Galfrey	Ba
c	4018 - tetraptera Ellis	USAA
c	15863 - tetraptera Ellis	NLn
c	793 - tetraptera Ellis 'Dialypetala'	NLn
c	4017 - tetraptera Ellis var. monticola (Rehd.) Reveal & Seldin	USAA
c	4020 - tetraptera Ellis var. monticola (Rehd.) Reveal & Seldin	USAA
c	4019 - tetraptera Ellis var. monticola (Rehd.) Reveal & Seldin 'Rosea'	USAA
c	767 Pterostyrax hispida Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
	20375 - hispida Sieb. & Zucc.	USAA
	24375 Styrax dasyanthus Perk.	NLn
	20704 - japonicus Sieb. & Zucc.	USAA
c	4002 - obassia Sieb. & Zucc.	Ja

Tamaricaceae Link

	22351 Myricaria germanica (L.) Desv.	NLn
*	22573 - germanica (L.) Desv. Hedemark, Foldal, Norway	
	22205 Tamarix pentandra Pall.	NLn

22206 -	tetrandra Pall, ex M.B.	NLn
80BGN1140 -	species	NLn

Theaceae D. Don

	24238	Camellia 'Amabilis'	GBa
	23862 -	'Berenice Boddy'	GBa
	23857 -	'Carolyn'	GBa
	23861 -	'Lady Clare'	GBa
	23859 -	'Mrs Bertha A. Morris'	GBa
	23858 -	'Punity'	GBa
	23863 -	'Variety 2'	GBa
	20772	Franklinia alatamaha Bartr. ex Marsh.	USAA
	24247 -	alatamaha Bartr. ex Marsh.	USAA
	24277 -	alatamaha Bartr. ex Marsh.	USAA
c	4203	Stewartia pseudocamellia Maxim.	NLn
	23197 -	pseudocamellia Maxim.	NLn

Thymeleaceae Juss.

	20901	Daphne X burkwoodii Burkw. ex Turrill	NLn
	23850 -	caucasica Pall.	CSa
	20902 -	cneorum L.	NLn
*	23836 -	gnidium L. Portugal	
*	23950 -	gnidium L. Port Bou, Spain	
*	24171 -	gnidium L. Brenna (Sienna), Italia	
c	9014 -	laureola L.	NLa
	20907 -	laureola L.	NLn
	22046 -	mezereum L.	NLn
		- mezereum L. cv.:	
	19906	'Alba'	NLn
	23499	'Alba'	Ba
	18437	'Grandiflora'	NLn
	20899	'Ruby Glow'	NLn
	20906 -	pontica L.	NLn
	20905 -	'Rossettii'	NLn
	20904 -	sericea Vahl	NLn
*	24056	Dirca palustris L. Ontario Wellington, Canada	

Tiliaceae Juss.

	22962	Grewia biloba G. Don	CHa
	22217 -	parviflora Bunge	NLn
c	12525	Tilia americana L.	NLn
c	549 -	cordata Mill.	NLn

	-	cordata Mill. cv.:	
	81BGN0620	'De Groot'	NLn
c	12087	'Erecta'	NLn
	81BGN0618	'Glenleven'	NLn
	21704	'Glenleven'	NLn
	21705	'Greenspire'	NLn
	81BGN0621	'Mordon'	NLn
c	18410	'Rancho'	NLn
	81BGN0619	'Sheridan Hybrid'	NLn
c	12102	- X <i>euchlora</i> K. Koch	NLn
	-	X <i>europaea</i> L. cv.:	
c	15963	'Longevirens'	NLn
c	18797	'Pallida'	NLn
c	13219	'Wratislaviensis'	NLn
c	12103	'Zwarte Linde'	NLn
c	18798	'Zwarte Linde'	NLn
c	11261	- X <i>flaccida</i> Host ex Endl.	NLn
c	6459	- <i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Simonkai	USAa
c	550	- <i>mandshurica</i> Rupr. & Maxim.	unknown
c	885	- X <i>moltkei</i> Späth	NLn
c	11260	- <i>mongolica</i> Maxim.	NLn
c	13217	- <i>petiolaris</i> DC.	NLn
c	887	- <i>platyphyllos</i> Scop.	NLn
	-	<i>platyphyllos</i> Scop. cv.:	
	22199	'Delft'	NLn
c	888	'Compacta'	unknown
c	12412	'Obliqua'	NLn
c	12411	'Orebro'	NLn
c	12409	'Paul Krüger'	NLn
	20019	'Rubra'	NLn
c	1107	- <i>tomentosa</i> Moench	unknown
c	12106	- <i>tomentosa</i> Moench 'Brabant'	NLn

Ulmaceae Mirb.

	23328	<i>Aphananthe aspera</i> (Thunb.) Planch.	PRCa
c	7840	<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	NLn
	22941	- <i>biondii</i> Pampan. var. <i>heterophylla</i> (Lév.) Schneid.	PLa
	80BG45418	- <i>biondii</i> Pampan. var. <i>heterophylla</i> (Lév.) Schneid.	Ba
	23350	- <i>bungeana</i> Blume	Ba

	80BG35616 -	bungeana Blume	SUa
c	7841 -	glabrata Stev. ex Planch.	USAA
	23349 -	gracilis auct.	Ba
c	7842A -	koraiensis Nakai	GBa
	24004 -	labilis Schneid.	Fa
	80BG45419 -	labilis Schneid.	Ba
	80BG45938 -	labilis Schneid.	PRCa
	22927 -	laevigata Willd.	SUa
	23002 -	laevigata Willd.	Da
	24005 -	laevigata Willd.	unknown
	24237 -	laevigata Willd.	SUa
c	80BG16418 -	laevigata Willd.	Ha
c	7842 -	occidentalis L.	USAA
c	7845 -	occidentalis L.	NLn
c	15935 -	occidentalis L.	NLn
*	23008 -	occidentalis L.	USAA
	80BG24903 -	occidentalis L. var. cordata (Pers.) Willd.	PLa
c	1868 -	occidentalis L. var. cordata (Pers.) Willd.	CDNa
	24061 -	occidentalis L. var. cordata (Pers.) Willd.	PLa
	80BG34801 -	occidentalis L. var. cordata (Pers.) Willd.	Ha
	23801 -	occidentalis L. var. pumila (Muhl.) Pers.	Da
	80BG45420 -	occidentalis L. var. pumila (Muhl.) Pers.	Ba
	23204 -	sinensis Pers.	SUa
	23003 -	sinensis Pers. var. japonica (Planch.) Nakai	Ja
	23852 -	sinensis Pers. var. japonica (Franch.) Nakai	Ja
	23351 -	tenuifolia Nutt.	Ba
	22992 -	tournefortii Lam.	Da
	80BG45421 -	tournefortii Lam.	Ba
	80BG45422 -	trinerva auct.	Ba
c	1884	Hemiptelea davidii (Hance) Planch.	unknown
	20732 -	davidii (Hance) Planch.	KOA
	22991	Pteroceltis tatarinowii Maxim.	PRCa
c	11311	Ulmus americana L.	USAA
c	6714 -	angustifolia (West.) West.	NLn
*c	6807 -	canescens Melv. Israël	NLn
	14900 -	canescens Melv.	NLn
	80BG45415 -	crassifolia Nutt.	Ba
	23464 -	elegantissima Horwood 'Jacqueline Hillier'	NLn
	24376 -	elegantissima Horwood 'Jacqueline Hillier'	NLn
		glabra Huds. cv.:	
	12089 -	'Atropurpurea'	NLn
	6749	'Camperdownii'	NLn

c	1328	'Exoniensis'	unknown
c	1878	'Exoniensis'	unknown
c	1689	'Horizontalis'	unknown
c	6750	'Horizontalis'	NLn
*	16188	'Insularis' Isle of Ven, Sweden	
c	6742	'Lutescens'	NLn
c	3352	'Superba'	NLn
		- X hollandica Mill. cv.:	
	11701	'Bea Schwarz'	NLn
	3350	'Belgica'	NLn
c	11258	'Belgica'	NLn
c	12413	'Dampieri'	NLn
c	12276	'Klemmer'	NLn
c	6758	'Smithii'	NLn
c	3351	'Vegeta'	NLn
c	1870	'Wredei'	unknown
	12073	'Wredei'	NLn
	18987	- japonica (Rehd.) Sarg.	NLa
c	6770	- laevis Pall.	NLn
	21500	- 'Lobel'	NLa
c	3369	- minor Mill.	NLn
c	6709	- minor Mill.	NLn
c	6717	- minor Mill.	NLn
c	6773	- minor Mill.	NLn
*	14904	- minor Mill. Forest along Elbe River, Wittenberg, DDR	
c	6704	- minor Mill.	NLn
c	6706	- minor Mill.	NLn
c	6746	- minor Mill.	NLn
c	6762	- minor Mill.	NLn
		- minor Mill. cv.:	
	6730	'Erecta'	NLn
c	6721	'Propendens'	NLn
c	6728	'Propendens'	NLn
c	6756	'Rupellii'	NLn
c	12171	'Sarniensis'	NLn
	6768	'Sarniensis'	NLn
c	6724	'Webbiana'	NLn
	20734	- parvifolia Jacq.	USA
	23623	- 'Plantijn'	NLn
	20688	- plotii Druce	NLn
c	6753	- procera Salisb.	NLn

	-	procera Salisb. cv.:	
c	6765	'Argenteo-variegata'	NLn
c	12173	'Argenteo-variegata'	NLn
c	3345	'Viminalis'	NLn
c	6785	- pumila L.	NLn
c	6767	- pumila L. var. arborea Litv.	NLn
c	6814	- pumila L. var. arborea Litv.	NLn
*	17663	- pumila L. var. arborea Litv. Rostov Prov., USSR	
	6818	- pumila L. var. arborea X U. X. hollandica	NLn
	6819	- pumila L. var. arborea X U. X. hollandica	NLn
c	6791	- rubra Mühlenb.	NLn
c	6794	- cf. rubra Mühlenb.	NLn
*	18986	- wallichiana Planch. ssp. wallichiana	NLa
	6782	- species	NLn
*	14899	- species Belgrad Wood, near Istanbul, Turkey	
c	10669	Zelkova serrata (Thunb.) Mak.	NLn
	23217	- serrata (Thunb.) Mak.	NLn
	9029	- sinica Schneid.	unknown
	14022	- sinica Schneid.	NLn
	⚡		

Verbenaceae Jaume St.-Hil.

c	14043	Callicarpa bodinieri Lévl. var. giraldii (Hesse ex Rehd.) Rehd.	NLn
	20918	- bodinieri Lévl. var. giraldii (Hesse ex Rehd.) Rehd.	NLn
c	14044	- bodinieri Lévl. var. giraldii (Hesse ex Rehd.) Rehd.	NLn
	19353	- bodinieri Lévl. var. giraldii (Hesse ex Rehd.) Rehd. 'Profusion'	unknown
c	14059	- dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch	NLn
c	2741	- japonica Thunb.	Ja
c	15901	- japonica Thunb.	NLn
c	18963	- japonica Thunb.	NLn
c	18964	- japonica Thunb.	NLn
	22919	- japonica Thunb. 'Leucocarpa'	Ja
	23026	- longifolia Lam.	SUa
	80BGV0054	- mollis Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
	20856	- X shirasawana Mak.	Ja
*	23518	- species Korea	
	80BG07312	Caryopteris divaricata Maxim.	Da
	23076	- incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.	GBa

	20353	<i>Clerodendrum cyrthophyllum</i> Turcz.	SUa
	20359	- <i>schweinfurtii</i> auct.	unknown
	20358	- <i>trichotomum</i> Thunb.	unknown
c	18444	- <i>trichotomum</i> Thunb.	NLn
c	20354	- <i>trichotomum</i> Thunb.	Fa
	23192	<i>Vitex agnus-castus</i> L.	NLn

Vitidaceae Juss.

c	6891	<i>Ampelopsis brevipedunculata</i> (Maxim.) Trautv.	unknown
	10983	- <i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Mak.	Fa
c	2333	- <i>megalophylla</i> Diels & Gilg	unknown
c	2340	- <i>megalophylla</i> Diels & Gilg	unknown
c	2342	- <i>megalophylla</i> Diels & Gilg	unknown
c	2344	<i>Parthenocissus inserta</i> (Kern.) Fritsch	unknown
c	2332	- <i>quinquefolia</i> (L.) Planch. var. <i>murorum</i> (Focke) Rehd.	unknown
c	2329	- <i>tricuspidata</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch.	unknown
	19439	- <i>tricuspidata</i> (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. 'Veitchii'	unknown
	2336	<i>Vitis amurensis</i> Rupr.	unknown
	8001	- <i>amurensis</i> Rupr.	NLn
	22734	- <i>coignetiae</i> Pulliat ex Planch.	PLa
c	2341	- <i>labrusca</i> L.	unknown
	23866	- <i>piasezkii</i> Maxim.	PLa
c	2347	- <i>riparia</i> Michx.	unknown
c	2335	- <i>romanetii</i> Roman. ex Foëx	unknown
	11164	- <i>thunbergii</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
	10805	- <i>tiliacea</i> Hemsl.	NLn
c	8002	- <i>vinifera</i> L.	GBn
	8003	- <i>vinifera</i> L. 'Purpurea'	NLa
c	8004	- <i>wilsoniae</i> Veitch	NLn
	2331	- <i>species</i>	unknown
*	23516	- <i>species</i> Korea	

MONOCOTYLEDONEAE

Graminae Juss.

	19960	<i>Arundinaria chrysantha</i> Mitf.	GBn
c	4499	- <i>japonica</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	unknown
c	9404	- <i>japonica</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	NLn
	19957	- <i>nitida</i> Mitf.	GBn
	21523	- <i>nitida</i> Mitf.	NLn
	19959	- <i>pumila</i> Mitf.	GBn
	21528	- <i>pumila</i> Mitf.	NLn
c	20396	- <i>pygmaea</i> (Miq.) Mitf.	NLn
c	10078	- <i>simonii</i> (Carr.) Riv.	NLn
	19956	- <i>spathacea</i> (Franch.) D. McClintock	GBn
	21537	- <i>spathacea</i> (Franch.) D. McClintock	NLn
	19962	- <i>variegata</i> Miq.	GBn
	19961	- <i>viridistriata</i> (Sieb.) André	GBn
	19970	- <i>species</i>	GBn
	15978	<i>Sasa palmata</i> (Burbridge) F. Camus	NLn
	19963	- <i>tessellata</i> (Munro) Mak. & Shib.	GBn
	19958	<i>Shibataea kumasaca</i> (Zoll.) Mak.	GBn